

Football - 1925  
Freshman Basketball - 1925-1926  
Baseball - 1926  
Football - 1926



Newsclips from PROVIDENCE

JOURNAL--BULLETIN

Unless noted otherwise



FOOTBALL SQUAD

1925

# PROVIDENCE ELEVEN STOPS TRAINING STATION TEAM 7-0

Game played on: Sept. 26, 1925

## Golembeskie's Squad Scores Touchdown in Final Period.—Sailors Outweigh Students by Many Pounds But Fail in Scoring Offensive

Coach Archie Golembeskie's Providence College football team won their opening game of the 1925 season yesterday at Newport when they defeated the heavy Naval Training Station eleven by a score of 7 to 0. Old fashioned straight football was practically the only brand of the gridiron game that found favor with the two teams. The sailors tried but six forward passes and completed two, while not one aerial attempt was made by the White and Black.

For the first half the gobs outplayed the visitors, making seven first downs to the one by the Smith Hill youths. They were unable to produce a scoring punch, however, and every touchdown attempt they made when near the goal post was frustrated. Superior weight was a valuable asset to them in the first half, the husky sailor linemen boring large holes through the Providence forward wall, allowing the backs to break through for substantial gains.

After receiving a penalty for late appearance on the field, Providence was on the defence immediately at the start of the first period when the referee gave the ball to the sailors on the Providence 65-yard line. They lost it on downs. Allen's clever kicking for Providence was a great aid to the college eleven. He booted long spirals which were well covered by the Providence wingmen and gained ground for his team in this way. Murphy, a former tackle replaced Wise at left end after the first five minutes of play and performed very creditably.

After seesawing up and down the field for the first half without either team being able to produce a score the Golembeskie gridmen, finding new pep and spirit between the halves came on the field looking like a rejuvenated team at the beginning of the third quarter. They elected the kick and in this quarter they waged an even battle with the Training Station representatives. At the beginning of the final period they really got going.

In this chapter charging backs and fighting linemen co-ordinated perfectly in a smooth working performance which netted them considerable ground and was a fine boom to their offensive power.

Bride was the big gun in the Black and White backfield and he carried the ball more than two out of three times in this period. Quarterback Dalton fed the sailors large doses of power wrapped up in Allen, Spring and Bride and they did not relish it.

It was in the fourth period that the action really started that produced the Providence score. The sailors punted to Dalton who ran the ball back 10 yards before he was downed by Taylor. Bride



Capt. Henry Reall, Providence College.

*Henry Reall  
Capt. 1925*

then reeled off six yards on an off-tackle plunge. Two attempts by Spring netted a couple of more yards and then Allen punted. After soaring for 40 yards in the air the ball bounded off the ground and struck Chisholm, the gob signal booker, in the shoulder. Smith scooped it up, a free ball, and was on his way to the opponent's goal line when he was dropped by Kneer. With Bride, Allen and Spring making substantial gains through the navy men's line, the ball was brought to the 10-yard line when Bride, on a crashing off-tackle play, brought the pigskin over the goal line for the first touchdown of the current season. Allen scored the extra point on a dropkick from scrimmage.

With only a few minutes to play, Allen kicked off to the sailors who, by a series of line plays and an imposed penalty, brought the ball to the Providence 40-yard line to lose it on downs. Providence carried the ball almost to midfield before the whistle ended the contest.

The game gave Coach Golembeskie a very good opportunity to size up some of his first string material. He thinks that within the week he can eliminate some of the trifling faults of the linemen and get them to work with a fast set of backs who will put a scoring kick in the team that will cause plenty of worry to the strong opponents which the club faces this season. The coach saw some excellent prospects in the chunky Chuck Connors the veteran centre, who is one of the best defensive players on the club. Smith and Murphy shaped up as a pair of capable wingmen and Capt. Reall, Sullivan, Joyce, Narocki and O'Leary will be able to take care of the guard and tackle positions.

### PROV. COL. NAVAL TRAINING.

Wise, I. a.	.....	I. e., Taylor
Narocki, J. t.	.....	J. t., Tripp
Sullivan, I. e.	.....	I. e., Laney
Connors, C.	.....	C., Breck
Reall, R. g.	.....	R. g., Gustason
Murphy, R. t.	.....	R. t., McDonald
Smith, R. t.	.....	R. t., Johnson
Dalton, Q. b.	.....	Q. b., Chisholm
Bride, I. h. b.	.....	I. h. b., Shankl
Allen, R. h. b.	.....	R. h. b., Kneer
Spring, I. b.	.....	I. b., Mullens

Score by periods ..... 1 2 3 4 T  
Prov. College ..... 0 0 0 7-7  
Training Station ..... 0 0 0 0-0  
Touchdowns—Bride. Points after touch-  
down—Allen. Substitutions: Providence—  
Murphy for Wise, Joyce for Murphy,  
O'Leary for Joyce, Rosso for Murphy.  
Training Station—Kaiser for Kneer, Mi-  
chael for Chisholm. Time of periods, 11  
minutes. Referee—Pemail. Umpire—Ebbs.  
Head linesman—Novetni.

# FORDHAM RALLIES IN FINAL QUARTER TO BEAT PROVIDENCE

Game played on: October 3, 1925

**Capt. Manning Turns Tie Score Into 20-6 Victory  
by Brilliant Runs.—Murphy Scores Touch-  
down for White and Black**

(Special to The Sunday Tribune.)

New York, Oct. 3.—Fordham had a close ball yesterday in their season's opener against Providence College, brilliant playing by Capt. Joe Manning turning an apparent 6-6 tie into a 20-6 victory. Maroons and the New Englanders battled with the score deadlocked up to within five minutes of the closing whistle. Then the Broxites started a determined drive which netted them two touchdowns.

A steady march down the field by the Maroon in the closing minutes of play brought the pigskin from Fordham's five yard line across the Providence goal. Joe Manning and Ralph Buckley bore the brunt of the ball-carrying, Manning hitting the line and Buckley clearing the ends for substantial gains. Immediately after Fordham had broken the tie and surged to the fore, Manning intercepted a pass of Allen's and sprang his way to another touchdown.

The game opened with Delaney kicking off for Fordham. Providence tried a line play without any success. Spring booted to Graham who ran the ball back 50 yards to Fordham's 40-yard line. Graham, Woerner and O'Connor clicked off four successive first downs on straight line charges. A forward, Graham to Gripp, used 15 yards and placed the ball five yards from the Providence goal. O'Connor crashed through centre for a touchdown. Graham elected to try for the extra point by a forward pass. However, the heave eluded the Maroon backs and Fordham was in the possession of a six point lead.

After the kickoff Graham made two first downs on two end runs. His try for a field goal from the 40-yard line fell short and Providence had the ball for the first time since the opening play of the game.

An interchange of kicks left Fordham in possession of the ball on the New Englander's 20 yard line. The Maroon gaining the pigskin when Feaster recovered Dalton's fumble. Two forwards failed and Graham's drop kick fell wide of the mark.

In the second half Fordham was unable to penetrate the Big Black line and Graham kicked to Allen. Allen returned the punt on the next play, Graham's attempted kick was blocked by Joyce who recovered the ball on the five-yard line. Three line plays failed and Leary recovered a Providence fumble on the yard marker. Once again Graham's was blocked by Joyce, Murphy fall-

GAME played on:

October 3, 1925

## Prov. College Second Eleven in 0-0 Draw

Suffield, Conn., Oct. 3.—Coach Hal Neubauer's Suffield School eleven held the Providence College Seconds to a scoreless tie here this afternoon. Though outweighed the Connecticut boys battled on even terms with the R. I. aggregation in the first half.

In the final period the Rhode Islanders opened up with an aerial attack. Russo to Cummings, which gained them much yardage. Johnson, left halfback, was the bright light in the Suffield defence, while Cummings and Graham were Coach Cullen's stars.

Summary:  
PROV. ENDS. SUFFIELD SCHOOL.  
Graham, r. e. . . . . e., Martin  
Rock, r. l. . . . . l., Trill  
Coleman, r. g. . . . . g., Adams  
Hayes, c. . . . . c., Flynn  
Donahue, l. e. . . . . e., Allen  
Chabot, l. t. . . . . t., Hawkins  
Cummings, l. c. . . . . c., Grells  
Egan, q. b. (c). . . . . b., Kulas (c)  
Calise, r. h. b. . . . . b., Johnson  
Christie, l. h. b. . . . . b., Lyndquist  
McGarry, l. b. . . . . b., Jarak  
Substitutions: Providence—Russo for Calise, Calise for Egan, VanderBock for Christie, Quillian for Chabot, Hayes for Murray, Murray for McGarry, Bogowan for Coleman, Walsh for Graham, Suffield—Gowan for Lyndquist. Time—four eight-minute quarters. Referee—Griffin. Umpire—Wall. Head Linesman—Perkins.

ing on the pigskin behind the goal line.

At this point Manning, who has been nursing a bad shoulder injury all season, was injected into the lineup. Despite his handicap he performed in brilliant fashion. After Leary had smeared three line plays Fordham obtained the ball on their 5-yard line as a result of a kick bounding over Graham's head. Manning tore through centre for two first downs. Buckley dashed around the Providence ends for three substantial gains. Manning ripped through the New Englander's forwards for two more first downs. Graham's pass to O'Connor made ten yards. Manning shot through centre for 10 yards. With the ball on the 5-yard line he plunged over for a touchdown. A few minutes later he intercepted Allen's forward and dashed 35 yards for another score. Graham drop kicked both goals.

The lineup:

FORDHAM.	PROVIDENCE.
Leary, l. e. . . . .	e., Joyce
Feaster, l. t. . . . .	t., O'Leary
Brice, l. g. . . . .	g., Reall
Stevenson, c. . . . .	c., Connors
Obester, r. g. . . . .	g., Gerbst
Smith, r. t. . . . .	t., Nawrocke
Delaney, r. e. . . . .	e., H. Smith
Graham, q. b. . . . .	b., Dalton
O'Connor, l. h. . . . .	h., Bride
Woerner, r. h. b. . . . .	b., Allen
Gripp, l. b. . . . .	b., Spring

Score by periods:  
Fordham . . . . . 6 0 0 14-2  
Providence . . . . . 0 0 6 0-6

Touchdowns: Fordham—O'Connor, Manning 2; Providence—Murphy. Points after touchdowns—Graham (2) drop kicks. Substitutions—Fordham—Walsh for Delaney, Sweeney for Leary, Pollet for Feaster, Delaney for Walsh, Leary for Sweeney, Feaster for Pollet, Walsh for Delaney, Manning for Woerner, Buckley for Gripp, Reames for Brice, Sweeney for Feaster, J. O'Connor for Stevenson, Marcotte for Leary, Providence—Murphy for O'Leary, Tomasi for Gerbst, McNeice for Spring, McGeough for Bride, Spring for McNeice. Triggs for McGeough. Referee—W. D. Maguire, Umpire—W. S. O'Connell, Columbia. Linesman—J. Buckhorn, Holy Cross. Time of periods—12 minutes.

# HOLY CROSS TOO STRONG FOR PROVIDENCE ELEVEN, 22 TO 0

Purple With Bigger, More Experienced Team, Has No Trouble Rolling Up Goodly Score.—Losers Fight Hard.—“Chuck” Connors Is Star

WORCESTER, Oct. 12.

Providence College's fourth attempt to hang a football defeat onto Holy Cross was frustrated yesterday at Worcester when Coach Cleo O'Donnell's charges triumphed over a fighting Black and White eleven winning by a score of 22 to 0. The Purple's strength was in a backfield composed of veterans well versed in the game, which backfield was supplemented by wealth of valuable substitute material which was rushed in when real kick was needed to produce a score. More than 30 Purple warriors drew action in the contest and it was by injecting new fresh blood into the game that the Bay Staters were able to roll up the 22 points.

There was one thing in the game that showed up more plainly than disappointment on an old maid's face and that was that “Chuck” Connors, the Providence pivot man is one of the best college centres wearing the moleskin in the East. Although he is scarcely bigger than a whisper the lad from Haverhill, Mass., was one of the biggest noises both on the offence and defence that was ever heard of at Flitton Field. He was in nearly every play and before the end of the game telegraphers in the press box were mechanically clicking off the words “tackle made by Connors.” This is Connors's second year playing college football and he is sure to be heard from before the season is over and in the opinion of many he should receive honorable mention when the sagacious ones are making their All-American selections.

One other thing that was very much in evidence in the game was that the Providence eleven needs a lot of work in the offensive department especially in the backfield. Defensively their line and backfield compares favorably with the average New England Col.

The first period was a punting duel between the husky Heck Allen of Providence and Crowley of the Cross. Both booted some pretty spirals. One of Allen's backed by the wind travelled 75 yards in the air while Crowley got off one for 60 yards against the wind. In this period Holy Cross made four first downs and while they threatened the Black and White goal line they were unable to produce the scoring punch. Providence held them time and again when they were within striking distance and Connors and Spring made some pretty plays backing up the line.

Early in the second period Holy Cross lost the ball on downs when they tried to buck Capt. “Cupid” Reall's forward wall. On an exchange of punts Providence gained ground when Wise dropped one of Allen's twistlers and the ever alert Connors recovered. Several off-tackle attempts failed to gain and Providence punted. Holy Cross took the ball down the field on line plays and a forward pass but when they reached the Providence 30-yard strip they were stopped dead. Wise dropped back and on the fourth down booted the pigskin between the uprights for the first three-point score of the game. This was all the scoring for the half and the period ended with the ball on the Providence 10-yard mark where it had been brought on the kick off by straight plunges through the line and a series of deceptive cross bucks which the Purple backs worked to perfection.

The third chapter was a sad one for Providence. Allen kicked off to Crowley and after a try at the line Crowley returned the punt. The Rhode Islanders made a couple of attempts to pierce the Purple line and being unsuccessful Allen kicked Kitteridge who had taken McMahon's place in the Purple line-up received the punt and eluding several tacklers reeled off 40 yards and the first touchdown of the game.

In the fourth period Coach Golembeskie's charges began to weaken under the continual assault of new men sent in by Holy Cross and it was in this frame that Wallis broke loose and ran 30 yards for a touchdown after the pigskin had been brought down the field by off tackle plays and some fake formations with McMahon and Wallis carrying the ball effectively for short but substantial gains.

With only a few minutes to play McMahon intercepted a pass thrown by Silva in midfield and dashed 50 yards for a touchdown in the feature run of the game. Crowley failed to kick the goal. Allen then kicked off to Holy Cross and after a few line plays the game ended with the ball on the Providence 10-yard mark.

The score by periods:  
 Holy Cross ..... 0     3     6     13-24  
 Providence College 0     0     0     0-0

The line-up:  
**HOLY CROSS (22)     PROV. COL. (0).**  
 Karpowich, l. e. .... l. e., Smita  
 Houde, l. t. .... l. t., O'Leary  
 Coleman, l. g. .... l. g., Reall (c)  
 Lonergan, c. .... c., Connors  
 Ray, r. g. .... r. g., Sullivan  
 Finn, r. t. .... r. t., Nawrocki  
 Butler, r. e. .... r. e., Murphy  
 Wise, q. b. .... q. b., Dalton  
 McMahon, l. h. b. .... Allen, l. h. b.  
 Wallis, r. h. b. .... r. h. b., Triggs  
 Crowley, f. b. .... f. b., Spring  
 Touchdowns—Kitteridge, Walling, McMahon. Points after touchdown—Crowley. Field goals—Wise.

Substitutions: Providence—McMahon for Spring, Maroney for Connors, Joyce for Murphy, Silva for Dalton, McGeough for Triggs, Bride for Allen, Copomacchio for Sullivan, Tomasso for Copomacchio, Holy Cross—Kitteridge for McMahon, Mahaney for Houde, Cervini for Ray, O'Connell for Lonergan, Ryan for Crowley, Healey for Karpowich, Phelan for Coleman, Comcowich for Wise, Shannahan for Wise, Ashon for Shannahan, Norton for Ashon, Cavanaugh for O'Connell, McCoy for Butler, Lynch for McCoy, Brannan for Ryan, Miljer for Comcowich.

Game played on: October 12, 1925



### "CHUCK" CONNORS

Aggressive Centre Rush Whose-Line Play Helped to Beat St. John's.

Archie Golembeskie's Providence College eleven surprised St. Johns at Brooklyn by beating the homeesters 14 to 6, thus proving once again that comparative scores mean nothing. Two weeks ago, at Worcester, Holy Cross had to battle hard to whip St. Johns 9 to 6. Last Monday, the Purple laced Providence College 22 to 0. Yesterday Providence College beat St. Johns 14 to 6. Figure it out. Archie is working hard with the available material, and is determined to turn out a team that will battle for every inch of the gridiron against the enemy. With a small squad he is in the midst of a tough schedule of away-from-home games, and has a job that no other coach in the country would relish. "Golie" is a gamester, however, and insists that his gridders show plenty of courage every minute.

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

- Game played on: October 17, 1925 -

## WINS 14-6 ALLEN REGISTERS ALL OF WINNER'S TALLIES

*Brilliant Halfback Defeats Big Red Eleven Almost  
Single-Handed.—Black and White, Using Open  
Game, Outplay Rivals During Entire Battle*



Raymond  
O'Leary, Providence  
College tackle.

New York, Oct. 17.—Flashing a brilliant attack that completely baffled their opponents and playing a defensive game which withstood nearly every assault hurled against it, the scrappy Providence College warriors of Providence defeated the heavy St. John's aggregation of Brooklyn at Ebbetts Field, Brooklyn, this afternoon. The visiting gridders, outweighed almost 10 pounds to a man, smashed and battered the big red line to pieces, and when on a few occasions it appeared as though they were going to be held, they opened up an aerial attack that gained them the necessary yardage.

While the entire Black and White team performed in brilliant manner, there was one man who stood out above his mates. This youngster—Heck Allen of Troy—bore the brunt of the work for the visitors. On the offence, it was his slashing attack that brought gain after gain to the Providence side of the ledger, while on the defence, it was his hard tackling and superb punting that made the Red menace, which held Holy Cross to a 9-6 score only two weeks ago, a weak opponent.

Allen scored all of his team's tallies, going over for both touchdowns and adding the extra points which brought the final total to 14 points. After his long punts, all of which netted between 40 and 50 yards, had thrown St. John's into a state of confusion, he changed to short kicks, finally bouncing one off a Red Jersey that fell into the hands of Providence's great ball-hawk, "Spud" Murphy.

This was the first break for the visitors and they capitalized it for a touchdown. With the ball on the 30-yard line Bride shot a forward pass to Murphy, which brought the pigskin to the five-yard stripe. Three plunges netted only three yards, but on the fourth down Dalton shot a lateral pass to Allen and "Heck" went over for the counter. He also kicked the goal.

The other marker for the visitors came in the third quarter. Taking the ball on their 40-yard line after an exchange of punts, the invaders, mixing line plunges by Bride and Triggs, with forward passes, in which Murphy and Allen bore the brunt of the work, brought the ball to St. John's 30-yard marker. Here the Red held for two downs, but on the third Bride shot a 10-yard pass, which Allen grabbed on the 20-yard stripe and raced the rest of the distance for the score. It was the longest run of the entire game

and Allen received a fine ovation when the teams lined up for the next kickoff.

St. John's scored its only touchdown in the final quarter. Coach Lynch sent Bushman in to replace Salemi, and the change worked wonders. In three plays, he carried the ball from his own 45-yard mark to the visitors' 20-yard line, and in another, following a five-yard penalty on the Black and White for offside, took it to the 11-yard stripe. Here the invaders held for two downs; but on the third attempt Thomas hurled a forward pass to McCrady, and the latter stepped over the line for the score. McCrady's try for extra point was blocked by Murphy, the big end crashing through before the kicker could get set for his attempt.

Allen kicked off to Thomas and Murphy dropped the latter on his 20-yard line, after a runback of four yards. Speedy running and hard plunging by Salemi made it a first down in two plays through tackle. This was followed by another run by Thomas which netted 12 yards. Weiss made a gain of five yards through the left tackle, but a forward pass was intercepted by Allen, who ran back 10 yards.

Providence attempted an aerial attack and judging from the 15-yard gains that the first two made it looked as if the visitors excelled in this line. The third pass, however, was intercepted by Weiss of St. John's. Again the Red machine tried to get under way and 12 yards were gained from rushes by Salemi and Thomas, respectively. When two yards from a first down, St. John's was penalized for offside and resorted to kicking. McCrady, left tackle, was called back for a kick and he punted the ball for a long flight down to Providence's 30-yard line.

Here the game reverted into a kicking contest. Allen kicked a 50-yard punt which Fitzgerald ran back 15 yards. Then McCrady kicked to Dalton and Allen kicked to Salemi and so the ball was kicked to and from the 30-yard line, until Salemi ran a short punt to the Red 40-yard line. It looked as if there might be some more substantial Red gains, but an offside penalty obliterated any thoughts St. John's might have had in that direction and again McCrady was forced to kick. Allen immediately returned a beautiful 50-yard punt. Again St. John's tried to gain by rushes, but again they were forced to kick. The period ended with the ball on Providence's 40-yard line.

At the beginning of the second quarter, St. John's started a series of plunges.

Weiss, Thomas and Fitzgerald carried the ball for two first downs which put in on the Black and White 15-yard line. Thomas tried a field goal but the ball missed by mere inches and was given to the visitors on their 20-yard line. Allen immediately punted and the ball went to the middle of field. Again St. John's plunged down the field. Salemi tore through guard for eight yards and Thomas scurried around end for another 15. Thomas followed this with another 15-yard run, which was nullified by an offside penalty.

St. John's elected to kick then but the attempt was blocked by Connors and Nawrocki fell on the ball for Providence. Where, heretofore, Providence had been showing how excellently Allen could kick, it now began to display the speedy attack of which it is capable. However, St. John's held the visitors after a few gains and again Allen kicked. After a few punts back and forth, Allen sent a low swift kick right at Fitzgerald. The ball was too slippery for the Red quarterback to hold and by the time he had recovered his balance, Murphy had recovered on St. John's 30-yard mark. On the next play Dalton threw a forward pass to Murphy who caught it on St. John's 5-yard line. Three plunges followed, each netting one yard and it looked as if St. John's might hold. On a lateral pass from Dalton to Allen, however, the latter crashed against an almost solid wall of Red players and went over for the first touchdown of the game. Allen also kicked the goal for the extra point.

The third quarter was a slow affair until McCrady misdirected a kick and the ball was given to Providence on its 40-yard line. Here the visitors began to show some real strength. Plunges by Bride and Triggs and forward passing in which Allen and Smith were the receivers brought the ball to the Red 30-yard line. Dalton threw a forward pass to Allen who turned around and rushed over the goal line for his second touchdown of the game. His run of 20 yards was the longest run in the contest. Again Allen kicked and made the extra point. For the rest of the period the ball was in Red territory.



Bushman was substituted for Salemi, who had been slightly injured in scrimmage, in the fourth period. Though only a youngster he showed some flashy playing and gave promise of being a formidable player in the future. He took the ball from St. John's 45-yard line for a sensational broken field run of 10 yards. He immediately followed this by another run for a seven-yard gain. This pepped up the St. John machine for it made a spirited attack that no team could have stopped.

At Providence's 30-yard line Thomas shot a pass to Bushman for another 10 yards. Providence was discouraged further by a penalty of five yards, which was inflicted for offside. This, added to a plunge by Bushman, put the ball on the Providence 11-yard line. Thomas then threw a pass to McCrady, who was waiting behind the goal posts for the Reds' first tally. McCrady failed to add an extra point, Murphy crashing through and blocking the kick.

The summary:

The summary:

PROVIDENCE.	ST. JOHN'S.
Smith, l. s. ....	r. e., McKeon
O'Leary, l. s. ....	r. t., McCrady
Reall (Capt), l. s. ....	g., Plumridge
Connors, c. ....	c., Gallagher
Towasse, r. g. ....	l. g., Motley
Nawrocki, r. t. ....	l. t., Pendergast
J. Murphy, r. e. ....	l. e., Drum
Calton, q. b. ....	q. b., Fitzgerald
Bride, l. h. b. ....	r. h. b., Salemi
Allen, r. h. b. ....	l. h. b., Thomas
Spring, f. b. ....	f. b., Welas
Providence ..... 0	7 7 0-14
St. John's ..... 0	0 0 0-0

Touchdowns—Allen 2, McCrady. Points after touchdowns—Allen 2.  
 Substitutes: Providence—McNeice for Spring, Triggs for Allen, Moroney for Connors, Allen for Triggs, Connors for Moroney, Joyce for J. Murphy, Spring for McNeice, Triggs for Spring. St. John's—Blie for Drum, Larkin for Fitzgerald, Bushman for Salemi, Belot for McKeon, Sheppard for Larkin.  
 Referee—S. S. Scott, Michigan. Umpire—A. G. Maxwell, Brown. Lineeman—Howard Karun, N. Y. U.



"HECK" ALLEN SHOWS HIS PUNTING FORM



GOLEMBESKIE

# FORWARD PASS PLAYS FAIL NEAR GOAL LINES

*Undefeated Orange Eleven Overwhelms Game Black and White Team.—Barbuti Runs 95 Yards for Score.—Dalton Shows Fine Generalship*

Game played on: October 24, 1925

(Special to The Providence Journal.)  
Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 24.—Using straight football exclusively, yet revealing greater power than in any previous start, Syracuse University smothered game little Providence College under a 48 to 0 score before 5000 spectators in Archbold Stadium here this afternoon.

This is the largest total the big Orange has compiled in two years but Providence, though thoroughly beaten, earned the distinction of coming nearer to a score than any other team that has faced Syracuse in the current campaign. In the fourth period, and against a second eleven, Providence unleashed a deceptive aerial game that completely baffled the Orange substitutes and advanced the ball from Providence's 32-yard line to Syracuse's 10-yard stripe.

Four passes were completed in succession in this sortie and each produced a first down. Bride to Allen was the combination on three of the heaves, while Murphy snared a fourth. With a first down on Syracuse's 10-yard line and the Orange cheering sections yelling "Fight," Syracuse solved the New England attack, batted down three successive heaves and then Carl Hansen, substitute halfback, intercepted the fourth one on Syracuse's eight-yard line just before the final whistle blew.

Providence had completed one pass and had another intercepted in the second period when it advanced as far as Syracuse's 33-yard line before Vic Hanson, Syracuse's candidate for All-America end honors, grabbed one of Bride's tosses and stopped the advance on the Orange 28-yard stripe.

Syracuse lost no time in going after its first touchdown. Lining up on its 27-yard line following the first kick-off, Syracuse opened a vicious assault at the centre, varied occasionally with thrusts inside and outside of tackle, and crashed over for the first score in 15 plays.

Barbuti, 188-pound Sophomore fullback, and the college's leading quarter-miler, was used in 10 of these first 15 drives, and it was he that carried the ball over from the two-yard line, following a 23-yard

sprint by Capt. Jim Foley of Hartford, Conn.

On the next kick-off, Barbuti caught the ball on his own five-yard line, and, aided by Syracuse's famous wedge interference, swept up the field to his own 30-yard stripe, shot over to the side lines and raced the remaining distance to the goal line without a Providence player reaching him.

Foley switched from Barbuti to Gotch Carr for the line plunging work after this touchdown and advanced the ball to Providence's 27-yard mark, from where he himself broke off tackle for the third touchdown. Providence received the fourth kick-off and, with Bride and Triggs displaying clever ability in a broken field, reeled off a first down on Syracuse's 48-yard mark before the whistle for the quarter temporarily halted hostilities.

Providence opened its aerial offensive to start the second period, but after one successful heave, Bride to Allen, Hanson intercepted another, and Syracuse started from its own 23-yard line for the fourth score.

With Gotch Carr again leading the attack, the Orange moved goalward swiftly and without once being held, Carr finally crashing centre for the score after nine plays. The Syracuse second team took up the fight at this juncture and held Providence for the rest of the period.

A poor kickoff by Bride gave Syracuse the ball on its own 45-yard line to start the second half. Two cracks at the line by Clarke and Syracuse had a first down on Providence's 38-yard line. Another lunge at centre and Clarke ran 38 yards for the fifth score.

Syracuse advanced from its own 20-yard line to Providence's 43-yard mark in six thrusts at the line following the next kick-off and Capt. Foley broke inside tackle for a spectacular gallop for 43 yards and the sixth touchdown.

The second team donned its helmets again to start the fourth period and with Flannagan, Melster and Carl Hanson alternating as the ball carriers, advanced to Providence's three-yard mark, from where Flannagan crashed off tackle for the final score. Providence received the next kickoff and immediately launched into the

aerial manoeuvres that threatened the Syracuse goal line.

Providence played a hard, clean game but was badly battered by the punishing charges of the Orange line, which to-day functioned with more power and precision than it has shown before this year. Providence was greatly outweighed along the line and on the mass formations off tackle was powerless to stop the swift, hard running of the Syracuse backs.

Bride, Allen and Connors, the diminutive Providence centre, were all knocked out at various stages of the proceedings, but gamely resumed their stubborn defensive work.

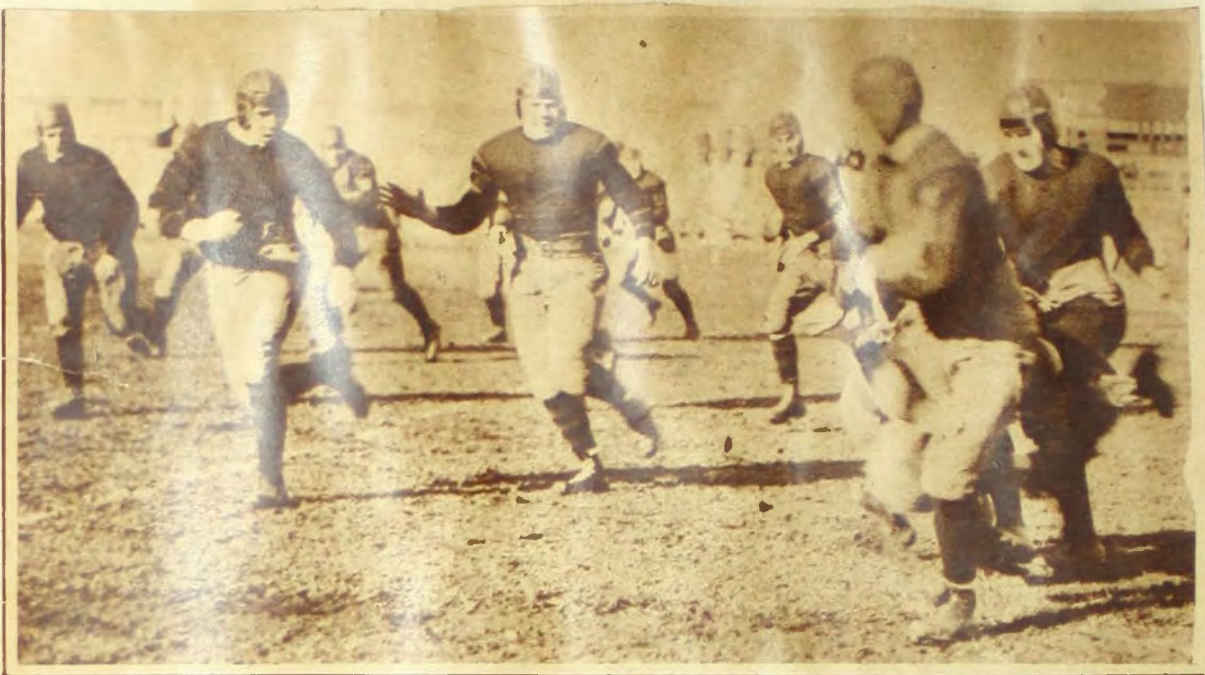
Allen, the Providence quarterback, proved himself the cleverest field general Syracuse has faced this year and when, late in the fourth period, he was replaced by a substitute, the Orange stands rose as one and gave him a splendid ovation as recognition for the gallant stand he and his teammates had made against the overwhelming power of the opposition.

SYRACUSE.	PROVIDENCE.
Mendell, l. c.	Smith
Levy, l. t.	O'Leary
Biggs, l. e.	Reali
Friedman, c.	Connors
Archoska, r. e.	Sullivan
Rugge, r. t.	Nawroick
Hanson, r. e.	Murphy
Foley, q. b.	Dalton
Clarke, l. h. b.	Allen
Clarke, r. h. b.	Triggs
Barbuti, f. b.	Spring

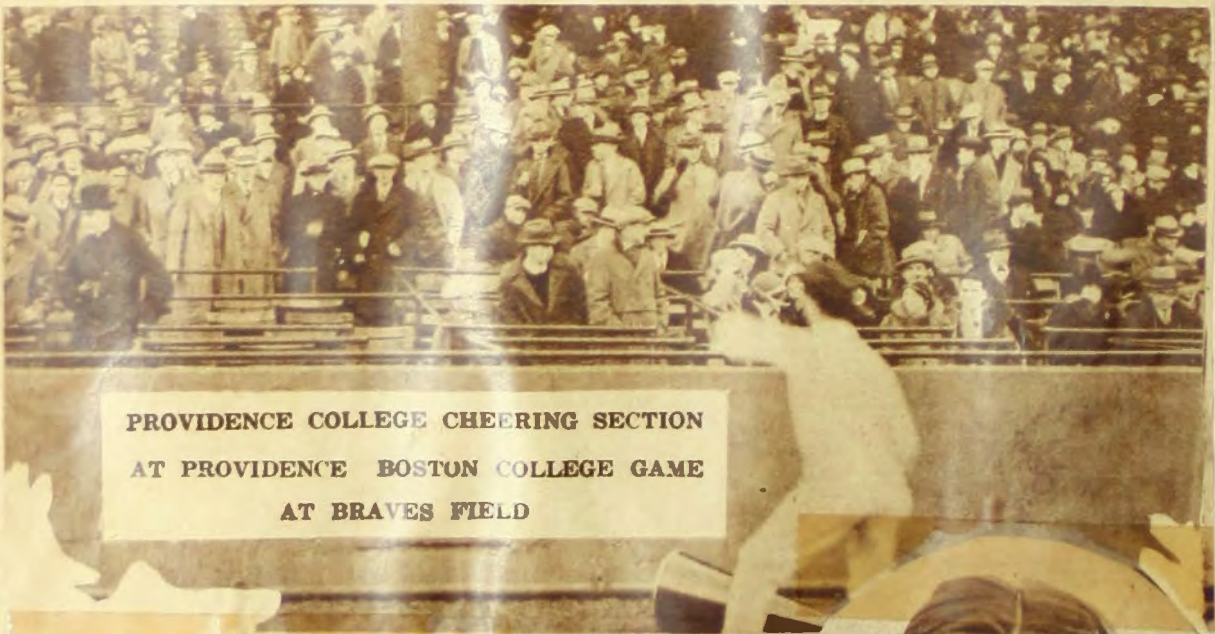
Touchdowns—Barbuti 2, Foley 2, Carr, Clarke, Flannagan. Points after touchdowns—Carr 5, Cooke. Substitutions: Syracuse—Joyce for Mendell, Heck for Biggs, Rourke for Hanson, Whitman for Friedman, Richtmeyer for Levy, Valengen for Archoska, Flannagan for Barbuti, Cook for Foley, Hanson for Carr, Taylor for Rugge, Melster for Clarke, McNamara for Taylor, Providence—Bride for Spring, Spring for Triggs, Maroney for Connors, Joyce for Smith, McNease for Spring, McGeough for Allen, Referee—Vandewater, Syracuse, Umpire—Luby, Pennsylvania, Linesman—Wall, New York University. Time of period—15 minutes.



Henry Dalton, Providence College quarterback.



**BRIDE, PROVIDENCE HALFBACK, SKIRTS BOSTON COLLEGE END**



**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE CHEERING SECTION  
AT PROVIDENCE BOSTON COLLEGE GAME  
AT BRAVES FIELD**



**Thomas Bride, Providence  
College halfback.**



**Clement Spring, Provi-  
dence fullback.**

# B. C. ELEVEN RIPS UP WHITE AND BLACK FOR 51-0 WIN

Prov.  
Tribune

## Eagles Uncork Dazzling Running, Passing and Plunging Attack Which Nets Seven Touch- downs.—Providence Never Threatens

(Special to The Sunday Tribune)

Boston, Oct. 31.—A fighting Providence College football team, handicapped by the loss of Jack Triggs, stellar halfback

### FIRST PERIOD.

Capt. Reall won the toss and elected to receive the kick. McManus booted the leather oval to Allen who ran it out to the 20-yard stripe where he was downed by O'Connell. Two thrust at the line

failed and Brideyard line where Namara. Cronin Dalton who was yard line. On the thrown for a six-

following play pass and it was Providence goal line Namara's kick was on 7, Providence

Namara who was 25-yard mark.

McNamara and a brought the ball d line where the 15-yard penalty, he one-yard line nged over after Namara kicked the Providence 0.

oston College and brought the ball ry where a 27- to O'Connell fe- McNamara kick- the score 21 to 0 eriod.

### SECOND PERIOD.

Allen kicked offside line. Punts were

ck was blocked by ll fell on it. B. C.'s nd an attempted by Allen who sters' 45-yard line

took place in the

tes turned things

Quarterback Mc-

team well and that meant touch-

st period Dower

annell crossed the

kin on a forward a Providence fum-

ants' goal post. Two

more touchdowns came in the second

period by Cronin who brought the leather over after a march from mid-

The invaders were obstinate in the third quarter and the best B. C. was able to do in the line of scoring was a placement kick by McManus from the 33-yard line, one of the prettiest booting exhibitions witnessed this season. With a new, fresh eleven functioning for the greater part of the last quarter 13 more points were added for the grand total of 51.

Providence looked dangerous in the third periods when their running aerial attack started working for short, consistent gains and it was in this frame that they were most effective in their offence, scoring five of their eight first downs. Other substantial gains were made in the final period, but an intercepted pass by Weston, who rushed for a touchdown killed the offensive hopes of Coach Golembeskie's charges.

The final score by no means indicates that B. C. is 51 points better than Providence and those who saw the game were entirely satisfied with the showing made by the Providence collegians, everything taken into consideration. The game showed that there are weak cogs in the Golembeskie-mentored machine, but it also cried out the fact that the coach has some good men in Allen, Bride Connors and Murphy and, given a couple of years to develop, this quartet should blossom forth into stars of the first magnitude. The game, play by play:

Boston then started a line hammering campaign which brought the ball from midfield to the Black and White 10-yard stripe where a series of plunges brought it over for a score, Cronin carrying. McNamara's toe was infallible and an extra point resulted, making the count 28 to 0 for the hosts.

Providence elected to receive the kick and efforts to gain by Dalton and Bride were futile so Allen booted the leather to his opponent's 45-yard line where McNamara was downed by Smith. McKenny who substituted for Cronin at this stage of the game reeled off nine yards on a line play. McKenny, McCrehan, Dower and Weston, a substitute full back brought the ball down the field on a series of line plays and short forwards and scored on a long pass from McCrehan to Harrison, a substitute end. McNamara's kick added the extra point making the total 35.

A series of line plays and end runs coupled with a kick caused the play to zigzag up and down the field and when



**CAPT. HENRY REALL**

Leader of Providence College Eleven This Year and Star Guard

ted a ... ing the afternoon's activities. He was injured in the third quarter and was carried from the field. He is not in a serious condition, however, and readily responded to medical treatment.

more touchdowns came in the second period by Cronin who brought the leather over after a march from mid-field and Harrison who plucked McCrehan's 30-yard pass from the ozone as he was crossing the final white mark.

# B. C. ELEVEN RIPS UP WHITE AND BLACK FOR 51-0 WIN

Prov.  
Tribune

## Eagles Uncork Dazzling Running, Passing and Plunging Attack Which Nets Seven Touch- downs.—Providence Never Threatens

(Special to The Sunday Tribune)

Boston, Oct. 31.—A fighting Providence College football team, handicapped by the loss of Jack Triggs, stellar halfback and Steve Nawrocki, aggressive tackle, bowed to the formidable Boston College Eagle at Braves Field and finished on the short end of a 51 to 0 score in which all the breaks of the game went the way of the Cavanaugh-coached machine. Blocked kicks and lucky recovery of fumbles made by the White and Black backfield paved the way for the most of the Maroon and Gold's scoring plays. Although outweighed and outplayed for most of the game the Rhode Islanders were at no stage of the contest out-gamed by their adversaries. Time and again the Providence men held when Boston scores seemed imminent and their fighting spirit will be remembered long after the score is forgotten. The savage assaults made by Cronin, Dower, Smith and McNamara, Coach Cavanaugh's ball carrying aces, left some groggy Providence linemen in their wake who came up from the scrimmage dazed and battered but unwilling to quit.

Connors, the midget pivotman of the invaders, sustained a terrible hammering throughout the contest and when he was finally assisted from the field in the second half was accorded a tremendous ovation by the hundreds who witnessed the struggle.

The well known breaks turned to the Eagles in every instance and they used them to good advantage. In two cases penalties and intercepted passes gave the O'Connell-captained machine the pigskin on the one-yard line and they fought for three successive downs in effecting a score.

Cronin, Dower, McManus and McGuirk were the outstanding lights for Boston while Allen, Bride, Dalton, Murphy and Connors were the individual stars for the invaders. Murphy, in particular, who played both at tackle and end in various stages of the game showed himself to be a griddler of the highest quality. Joyce, who relieved Russo at one of the wing positions was one of Golembeskie's men who contributed a very brilliant performance during the afternoon's activities. He was injured in the third quarter and was carried from the field. He is not in a serious condition, however, and readily responded to medical treatment.

### FIRST PERIOD.

Capt. Reall won the toss and elected to receive the kick. McManus booted the leather oval to Allen who ran it out to the 30-yard stripe where he was downed by O'Connell. Two thrust at the line by Allen and Spring failed and Bride kicked to B. C.'s 24-yard line where Smith dropped McNamara. Cronin returned the kick to Dalton who was tackled on his own 22-yard line. On the next play Bride was thrown for a six-yard loss and on the following play fumbled the centre's pass and it was fallen on behind the Providence goal line for the first score. McNamara's kick was successful. Score, Boston 7, Providence 0.

Allen kicked off to McNamara who was dropped on his own 25-yard mark. Plunges by Dower and McNamara and a run off tackle by Dower brought the ball to the Providence 16-yard line where the visitors were handed a 15-yard penalty, putting the ball on the one-yard line from where Dower plunged over after three attempts. McNamara kicked the goal. Score Boston 14, Providence 0.

Allen kicked off to Boston College and plays through the line brought the ball into Providence territory where a 27-yard pass, McNamara to O'Connell resulted in a third score. McNamara kicking the goal making the score 21 to 0 and ending the first period.

### SECOND PERIOD.

Play opened when Allen kicked offside on the Eagle's 20-yard line. Punts were exchanged. Bride's kick was blocked by McGuirk and O'Connell fell on it. B. C.'s line plunges failed and an attempted pass was intercepted by Allen who kicked to the Homesters' 45-yard line on the next play.

Most of the scoring took place in the first half when the fates turned things into the hands of Quarterback McNamara, who ran his team well and picked effective plays that meant touchdowns. In the first period Dower scored once and O'Connell crossed the line carrying the pigskin on a forward pass and scooping up a Providence fumble behind his opponents' goal post. Two more touchdowns came in the second period by Cronin who brought the leather over after a march from midfield and Harrison who plucked McCrehan's 30-yard pass from the ozone as he was crossing the final white mark.

The invaders were obstinate in the third quarter and the best B. C. was able to do in the line of scoring was a placement kick by McManus from the 33-yard line, one of the prettiest booting exhibitions witnessed this season. With a new, fresh eleven functioning for the greater part of the last quarter 13 more points were added for the grand total of 51.

Providence looked dangerous in the third periods when their running aerial attack started working for short, consistent gains and it was in this frame that they were most effective in their offence, scoring five of their eight first downs. Other substantial gains were made in the final period, but an intercepted pass by Weston, who rushed for a touchdown killed the offensive hopes of Coach Golembeskie's charges.

The final score by no means indicates that B. C. is 51 points better than Providence and those who saw the game were entirely satisfied with the showing made by the Providence collegians, everything taken into consideration. The game showed that there are weak cogs in the Golembeskie-mentored machine, but it also cried out the fact that the coach has some good men in Allen, Bride Connors and Murphy and, given a couple of years to develop, this quartet should blossom forth into stars of the first magnitude. The game, play by play:

Boston then started a line hammering campaign which brought the ball from midfield to the Black and White 10-yard stripe where a series of plunges brought it over for a score, Cronin carrying. McNamara's toe was infallible and an extra point resulted, making the count 28 to 0 for the hosts.

Providence elected to receive the kick and efforts to gain by Dalton and Bride were futile so Allen booted the leather to his opponent's 45-yard line where McNamara was downed by Smith. McKenny who substituted for Cronin at this stage of the game reeled off nine yards on a line play. McKenny, McCrehan, Dower and Weston, a substitute full back brought the ball down the field on a series of line plays and short forwards and scored on a long pass from McCrehan to Harrison, a substitute end. McNamara's kick added the extra point making the total 35.

A series of line plays and end runs coupled with a kick caused the play to zigzag up and down the field and when

the half ended the Eagles had the ball on the Providence eight-yard marker.

**THIRD PERIOD.**

Boston kicked to Murphy who ran the ball back to the 30-yard line before he was dropped by McGuirke. Allen failed at right end and Bride punted to the opponents 40-yard line. Plunges by Cronin and Dower made first down for Boston College. They were penalized on the next play and McManus kicked offside on the Rhode Island 13-yard line. Bride duplicated his feat on the next play and sent one offside on the Cavemen's 30-yard marker. Cronin was stopped by Murphy for no gain. Dower made a try at centre and was dropped by Maroney who went in for Connors. On the next play McManus placed one over the bars from the 23-yard line and at a difficult angle. Punts were exchanged and neither team could make the necessary yardage for first down and the period ended as Maroney tossed Kennedy for a loss on his own 40.

**FOURTH PERIOD**

Kempf was stopped dead attempting to run back a punt. Bride swooped off tackle for eight yards. Allen then ran offside and on the following play kicked the ball to Boston's 30-yard line. McNeice replaced Spring. Thrusts at the line by Kenney and Crehan failed and Bride recovered a Beantown fumble. On the next play Bride was thrown for a five-yard loss. Two Providence passes netted 20 yards and first down. A line jab and a short forward netted no ground. Maroney then snapped the ball

back but no one was in receiving position and Hardy scooped up the elusive egg and was started goalward when he was brought down by Dalton. McKenney fumbled on the next play and Bride recovered.

Kempf's forward was intercepted by Weston, who ran 47 yards for a touchdown. McManus' unerring toe accounted for the extra point. At this part of the game substitutions were being made in bunches and nearly all the first-string Bostonians were in the showers.

Further Boston aerials were in vain and Bride intercepted one and ran it back 10 yards before being downed by Moncewitz. McGeough's and Bride's bucks failed and the latter kicked. Weston received it on his 45-yard line and was stopped by Joe Russo.

A Kelleher to O'Neill pass made 55 yards for Boston. Line bucks netted a few more and Weston went over from scrimmage on the one-yard line, making the count 61 to 0. Fitzgerald's try for the extra point failed. Providence then received the kickoff and Bride's forward pass attempt was frustrated by Fitzgerald, who intercepted it and was tackled on his own 37-yard line, which play ended the game.

**Line-up and summary:**

BOSTON COLLEGE.	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE.
Beach, l. e.....	l. e., Smith
Hardy, l. t.....	l. t., O'Leary
Harris, l. g.....	l. g., Sullivan
Larkin, c.....	c., Connors
Donohue, r. g.....	r. g., Sullivan
McGuirk, r. t.....	r. t., Murphy
O'Connell, r. e.....	r. e., Russo
McNamara, q. b.....	q. b., Dalton
Dower, l. h. b.....	l. h. b., Allen
Cronin, r. h. b.....	r. h. b., Bride
Smith, f. b.....	f. b., Spring

**Score by periods:**

Boston College .....	21	14	3	38-51
Providence College.....	0	0	0	0-0

Touchdowns—Dower, O'Connell 2, Cronin, Harrison, McManus, Weston. Goals from field—McManus. Substitutions: Providence—Joyce for Russo, Maroney for Connors, Kempf for Dalton, Tomassi for Joyce, McNeice for Spring, McGeough for Allen, J. J. Russo for Smith, Silva for Kempf, Murphy for McGeough; Boston—Weston for Smith, McKenney for Cronin, McGrehan for McNamara, Kennedy for Dower, Sheehan for Harrison, Koblanck for Larkin, Wezewski for McGuirke, O'Neill for O'Connell, Mons for Crean, Dumas for Harrison, Slecana for Hardy, Clinton for Dumas, McMenimon for Kennedy, Kelleher for Mons, Santanello for Wezewski, Higgins for McMenimon, Fitzgerald for Kelleher, Dillon for Slecana. Referee—A. W. Risley, Cornell. Umpire—C. C. McCarthy, Georgetown. Linesman—C. V. Brown, B. U. Field Judge—W. T. Halloran, Providence. Time—15-minute periods.



Grattan O'Connell, the Eagle's right wing, crossing the Providence goal line for B. C.'s third score. A fifteen yard pass from Bud Dower did the work.

# COLGATE HANGS 19-7

## DEFEAT

### LINEMAN LEADING POINT SCORER

# ON VCE LLIANT T ODDS

g First to Tally  
om Bride for  
nsive Stars



ry first  
attack  
downs  
ce's 30-  
hole at  
a first

n Van-  
he first  
he ex-  
to gain  
d, but  
with 80  
unable

er, the  
uttered  
ence's  
d and

pass  
n the  
to the  
parted

l this  
175-  
d 11

fter  
n it  
held  
ark.

gate  
ate

With another score in the offing, Capt. Reall leaped into the air and intercepted a Colgate pass on his own 10-yard line. From here to the finish Colgate found the going rougher with each play. Providence opened the final quarter by punting to Seybolt on Colgate's 25-yard line.

Colgate then started on a steady march to midfield with Seybolt and Newell alternating as ball carriers. A short pass to Seybolt gained five yards and then Seybolt dashed around right end for a first down on Providence's 20-yard line. A forward pass, Seybolt to Brower, netted 12 yards and Anderson crashed through to the two-yard line before Allen stopped him. On the next play Anderson dived over for the final touchdown.

#### PROVIDENCE

Connors, J. C.	.....	r. e.	Murphy
Abrams, I. H.	.....	r. t.	O'Leary
Harnish, J. G.	.....	r. g.	Reall
Burke, C. J.	.....	r. c.	Connors
Bloomfield, R. E.	.....	r. s.	Tomassi
Mason, R. T.	.....	r. t.	Nawrocki
Schmidt, R. E.	.....	r. e.	Smith
Anderson, Q. B.	.....	r. b.	Bride
Bull, R. H.	.....	r. h.	Dalton
Newell, L. H.	.....	r. h.	Allen
Vanhorn, F. B.	.....	r. b.	Spring

Score by periods:

Colgate	.....	1	2	3	4	Tl
Providence	.....	7	0	0	0	(-19)

Touchdowns—Vanhorn 2, Anderson, Murphy. Points after touchdown—Newell, Allen. Substitutions: Colgate—Timm for Schmidt, McFarlane for Timm, Timm for Connors, Seybolt for Bull, Curran for Harnish, Simmonds for Bloomfield, Williamson for Burke, Brewer for Newell. Providence—Moroney for Connors, Sullivan for Tomassi, McNiece for Spring, Spring for McNiece, McGough for Dalton, Russo for Smith, McNiece for Spring, Murphy for O'Leary, J. Russo for Murphy.

Referee—R. P. Miller, Haverford. Umpire—D. R. Benson, Villanova. Linesman—Earl Hathaway, Syracuse. Time of periods—First half, 15 minutes; second half, 12 minutes.

"Spud" Murphy, mammoth end of the Providence College eleven, is setting the pace for the linemen of the country by firmly pressing his backfield for the glory honors of his eleven. He is the world highest point scorer of his eleven this season notwithstanding the fact that he is a wingman.

Murphy scored 12 points for Providence College, making his team's only touchdown against the powerful Colgate eleven, Nov. 7 and the undefeated Fordham eleven, Oct. 3. His play has been the feature work of the line. Grabbing forward passes is his specialty, and the play, "Bride to Murphy" or "Allen to Murphy," has been the most fertile source of ground-gaining for the eleven.

Allen with three touchdowns is the only Dominican who leads Murphy in scoring. Until Saturday they were on an

even basis. Murphy is the only Black in a and White player other than Allen who has scored a single point against a college or university opponent this season. The most surprising thing about "Spud" is the speed which he displays, notwithstanding his weight. He is a trifle over six feet tall and falls but a few pounds short of 200 pounds. His fleetness, low-held ever, caught the discerning eye of Coach "Archie" Golembeski to such an extent that the latter chanced converting him from tackle into an end, despite the fact that his weight was sorely needed nearer the centre of the line. Events have amply vindicated the mentor's judgment.

Murphy, like Allen, is a basketball as well as football star. He is a Junior, hailing from Torrington high school, Connecticut.

Game played on: November 7, 1925

# BREAKS HELP B. U. ELEVEN BEAT PROVIDENCE COLLEGE 14 TO 6

## "HECK" ALLEN DASHES 80 YARDS FOR SCORE

*Brilliant Halfback Registers Only Touchdown for Losers with Long Run in Final Quarter.—Terriers Have Upper Hand After First Period*

Boston, Mass., Nov. 14.—Boston University scored its initial triumph of the season at the expense of the Providence College eleven before a small crowd at Fenway Park this afternoon. The Hub outfit finished on the long end of a 14 to 6 score after a contest filled to the brim with spectacular plays on the part of both elevens.

The Black and White opened up with a great offensive attack in the first period and it looked like an easy afternoon's work for the invaders, but the Terriers soon fathomed the Rhode Islanders' attack and the game settled down to an interesting battle.

The most spectacular play of the game and one of the greatest runs of the 1925 college football season came late in the fourth period when "Heck" Allen, flashy Providence halfback, jumped into the air and intercepted McDonald's pass on the Providence 20-yard stripe, dashed through the entire Boston University team the remaining 80 yards for a touchdown.

Spike Carlson, the B. U. backfield ace, scored both of his team's touchdowns and hit the Providence line for many substantial gains. With the wind, McDonald's punts often averaged 70 yards and this lad's kicking proved to be a great asset to the Back Bay eleven. Bride, Allen's partner in the Black and White backfield, played a fine defensive and offensive game for Providence.

After Allen had kicked off to Sims, who ran the ball back to his 35-yard line in the opening period, B. U. was forced to punt and McDonald booted the pigskin 65 yards over the Providence goal line. It was here that Providence first threatened to score, with Allen and Bride carrying the brunt of the invaders' attack. One overhead pass from Bride to Murphy was good for a 30-yard gain, while another went for 18 yards. With the ball in Providence's possession on the Terriers' 25-yard line, B. U. strengthened and Allen attempted a drop-kick which the wind carried away from its intended mark. Providence did not seriously threaten a until early in the fourth quarter.

The first break of the game for the Terriers came in the second quarter and the Red-jerseyed lads were not slow to take advantage. After an exchange of punts, Providence had the ball on her own 10-yard line. B. U. was off-side on the first play and when Bride attempted to boot the oval out of danger, Jimmy Steele, right tackle of the B. U. eleven, broke through the Black and White forward line, blocked and recovered the ball on Providence's eight-yard line. After three line plunges, Carlson took the ball over for the first touchdown of the game. The try for the extra point was blocked by Smith but a Providence lineman was off-side and the point was allowed.

B. U. scored again in the third quarter through the work of the ever-alert Steele. This youngster was a bulwark of defence for the Boston outfit throughout the entire contest. B. U., with the ball in her possession on her 48-yard line, failed in three attempts against the Black and White line to gain any yardage. McDonald, punting against the wind lifted a high spiral to Dalton who was downed in his tracks on his eight-yard line. Capt. Murphy making the tackle. On the next play, Providence fumbled and Steele crashed through and recovered for his eleven on the Dominican's three-yard line. Carlson picked up two of the necessary yards on an off-tackle play and after Whelton had failed to gain on an end run, "Spike" ploughed through left tackle for the second B. U. touchdown. Capt. Murphy added the extra point by placing the leather squarely between the uprights.

Providence continually had the ball in opposing territory but seemed to lack a

scoring punch when within striking distance of the Terrier's goal. This lack of scoring offence was mostly in evidence in the last quarter. The teams were on the Providence 30-yard line and after two overhead passes had failed, Allen hurled a 25-yard pass to Murphy. Bride skirted left end for seven yards and a moment later the Cranston lad made it first down on the Terrier's 25-yard stripe. After McNeice had hit tackle for a gain of three yards, Allen ran to the B. U. eight-yard line on a pretty sweep around right end. Three line bucks by Bride and Allen brought the ball to the four yard line and on the next play Allen was brought to earth one foot from the last white stripe by Isackson.



Vincent  
"Chuck" Con-  
nor, Provi-  
dence College  
centre.



Stephen  
Nawrocki,  
Providence  
College  
tackle.



MacDonald, the B. U. signal backer, immediately kicked out of danger, the punt going 70 yards to the Providence 40-yard stripe. Allen then threw a long pass to Murphy, which netted 20 yards. Another pass, Bride to Allen, was good for eight more. The versatile lad from Troy then made it first down on the Torridors' 25-yard marker. Four passes were then tried by the scorers of the Black and White and all attempts were grounded by the alert Boston backfield. MacDonald kicked to McGeough. A Providence pass was then intercepted by Isackson. McDonald attempted to open an ariel attack on the Rhode Islanders but it was at this juncture that Allen leaped into the air, intercepted the pass and made his sensational 80-yard run for the only Providence score.

"Spud" Murphy's great offensive play was a feature of the game. The giant lad from Torrington grabbed no less than five passes out of the ozone for substantial gains. Too much credit, however, cannot be heaped upon the B. U. eleven for their great defensive game. Although the Providence team gained more yardage, completed more passes, and topped their opponents in the matter of first downs, yet the Hub outfit played "heads up" football and gained the verdict by their ability to make good use of the "breaks" which fate cast in their path.

The Providence eleven, fighting with its back to the wall in the fourth period, displayed its real playing ability. If the Dominicans had maintained the pace throughout the contest which they set in the closing minutes of play, the final result might have been different.

Outside of the worthy efforts of McDonald, Carlson and Steele, Capt. Murphy, and Isackson played a stellar role for B. U. The former broke up many overhead passes while the latter broke through again and again to stop the Providence backs almost before they got started. Isackson also showed his ability in getting down under punts.

The summary:

BOSTON UNIVERSITY		PROVIDENCE COLLEGE	
Pope, I. B.	.....	F. C. Smith	.....
Fitzpatrick, I. T.	.....	T. Nawrocki	.....
French, I. G.	.....	T. G. Tomassi	.....
Isackson, C.	.....	C. Maroney	.....
Dorr, F. G.	.....	E. Reall (C.)	.....
Steele, R. L.	.....	L. O'Leary	.....
Murphy, (C.)	.....	J. E. Murphy	.....
McDonald, G. B.	.....	Q. B. Dalton	.....
Sims, I. H. B.	.....	I. H. B. Bride	.....
Henry, R. H. B.	.....	I. H. B. Allen	.....
Carlson, F. B.	.....	I. H. B. Spring	.....
Score by periods	1 2 3 4		
Boston University	0 7 7 14		
Providence College	0 0 0 6		

Touchdowns—Carlson 2, Allen. Points after touchdown—Murphy. Providence offense so point after touchdown allowed. Substitutions: Providence College—McGeough for Allen, Sullivan for Tomassi, McNeice for Spring, McGeough for Dalton, J. Russo for Smith, J. J. Russo for Murphy. Boston University—Whelton for Sims, Reinherz for Dorr, Lewis for French, Jenkins for Carlson, Gilman for Steele, Dewell for Henry, Morse for Murphy, French for Reinherz, Sims for Whelton, Hailday for Sims, Tripp for Oswell, Powers for Moran. Referee—Carpenter, Worcester Tech. Empire—Giles. Field Judge—C. C. McCarthy, Georgetown. Head Linesman—Whalen. Time of periods—15 minutes.

*Boston Globe or Herald*

SOMETIMES THE STRAIGHT ARM DOESN'T AFFECT STEEL(E)



Allen, Providence halfback, started to skirt B. U.'s left end, in the first period of their game yesterday at Fenway Park, when he bumped into Phil Steele, B. U. tackle. Steele was straight-armed in nice style, but he got his man, although Allen gained about six yards.

# SPRINGFIELD HAS 17-13 EDGE ON PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

## White and Black Gets Going in Last Period and Scores Twice.—Third Touchdown on the Way When Whistle Blows

(Special to The Sunday Tribune.)

Springfield, Nov. 21.—In one of the most bitterly contested games ever witnessed at Pratt Field the fighting Springfield College eleven emerged 17 to 13 victors over the scrappy Providence College team yesterday afternoon, before a crowd of 300 grid fans who were kept on their toes every moment by the spectacular plunging plays of the Red and White and the mazing forward pass offense of the Rhode Islanders which threatened every moment of the tilt.

The first half was evenly contested and the ball was held equally until the end of the second period when, on straight line plays, the local collegians took the leather down the field from kick-off only to be stopped by the goal line defence of the invaders and lost the oval on downs on the Providence 20 yard marker.

Bride then kicked out of danger and another Springfield march started with Maddox and Mahnkln carrying the ball. These two backs knifed their way through the White and Black line for five and six yards at a clip and varied their attack when they came within striking distance giving the ball to Berry who brought it to the 10 yard line on a sweeping chd run. Here the Providence defence held stubbornly but in vain and the elongated Mahnkln leaped over the line for the six point counter when it was fourth down and goal to go. Maddox kicked the extra point.

The score at this period did not discourage the visitors and they fought as heroically as ever. McGeough was hurt repeatedly but gamely refused to leave the contest. He was finally carried from the field and Dalton took his place. McGeough was tendered a stirring ovation when he was taken out of the game. It was his last football encounter at the Rhode Island institution.

In the opening of the third period one kicked to Allen, who relieved Bards on left half. Allen made a beautiful runback to the 35-yard line, but two following line attempts failed to gain and Bride kicked.

Another devastating Springfield march started with the same style that netted them a touchdown earlier in the contest. Boughner and Maddox, alternating with Berry and Nordyke, brought the ball down the field on line plays and off-line thrusts and when they got within the 20-yard line the White and Black

forwards became more aggressive than ever, and before the Springfield lads could make the required 10 yards for first down they had been tossed for losses which netted more than 15 yards and gave them the oval on the invaders 45-yard line.

It was fourth down and Maddox calmly dropped back and booted one between the uprights from the 35-yard marker, one of the prettiest kicks that has been seen on the Springfield gridiron this year. His field goal gave his eleven a 10 to 0 lead over Coach Golembeskie's proteges.

The remaining Springfield touchdown came after an exchange of punts gave the Red and White the ball on their own 45-yard ribbon. From this point they marched down the field on sweeping end runs which netted ground on every attempt and chalked up a number of first downs for the homesters. Short, consistent runs by Berry and Mahnkln, substitute fullback, brought the ball to the 10-yard line and on three rushes Mahnkln dove over the last marker from the four-yard line, for his second touchdown of the game. This ended the Springfield scoring.

Before the end of the third period the phenomenal Providence offence started and if there was a little more time left the result of the game might have been different in the opinion of the fans who saw this wonderful offence get under way under full power.

After Boughner's touchdown Providence received the kick-off and opened up. Bride and Allen with McGeough and Spring, playing in supporting roles, had everything their own way and ran and passed for consistent gains almost at will. Advancing from midfield on end runs and short passes, making first down, Bride finally landed the leather on the Springfield 20-yard line. Allen took a couple of bangs at the line, but was repulsed for losses. The same youngster then went back in kick formation and an "Allen to Bride" pass put the oval over the last white marker. Allen kicked the goal for extra point.

With scarcely four minutes to play the invaders elected to kick and in less than three plays had the ball in their own possession and were started on another march down the field which the Springfield team, despite the fresh men inserted at short intervals, could not stop. Short passes were harassing the Red and White secondary offence when Allen cut one loose for 35 yards into the waiting arms of Murphy, who was tackled on the 20-yard line. The next play was a surprise pass from Allen to Smith, who stood behind the goal posts and received the ball very nonchalantly, making his first touchdown of the year. Allen's attempt for the extra point failed.

Providence again received the kick and were on their way down the field in the same phenomenal stride when the whistle ended the game.

The outstanding stars on the home eleven were Boughner, Nordyke and Maddox, which trio was responsible for nearly all the ground gaining of Springfield. Reall, Maroney, Triggs, Bride, Allen, McGeough and J. Murphy were the high lights of the Rhode Island eleven.

Summary:

SPRINGFIELD. PROVIDENCE.

Boulier, F. E.	.....	F. E.,	Smith
Rau, R. T.	.....	F. L.,	O'Leary
Howe, R. E.	.....	F. E.,	Sullivan
Elliott, C.	.....	C.,	Connors
Bartlett, L. G.	.....	L. G.,	Reall
Hafner, I. T.	.....	I. T.,	O'Leary
Crawley, I. E.	.....	I. E.,	Joe Russo
Berry, G. B.	.....	G. B.,	McGeough
Smith, I. H. B.	.....	I. H. B.,	Triggs
Nordyke, R. H. B.	.....	R. H. B.,	Bride
Boughner, F. B.	.....	F. B.,	John Russo

Score by periods.....1 2 3 4

Springfield ..... 0 1 10 0-17

Providence ..... 0 0 13 0-13

Touchdowns: Mahnkln (2), Smith,

Bride. Points after touchdown—Maddox

(2), Allen. Field goal—Maddox. Substitu-

tions: Providence—Maroney for Connors,

Tomassi for Sullivan, Allen for Triggs,

Murphy for Smith, Spring for John

Russo, Dalton for McGeough, McNeice

for Spring, Smith for Joe Russo, Sullivan

for Reall, Cappomacht for Tomassi,

Silva for Dalton, R. Murphy for Mc-

Neice, Springfield—Maddox for Nordyke,

Mahnkln for Boughner, Enslee for

Crawley, Clogston for Howe, Shaffer for

Boulier, Bardo for Shaffer, Leader for

Crawley, Smith for Clogston.

Officials: J. N. Young, referee; P. W.

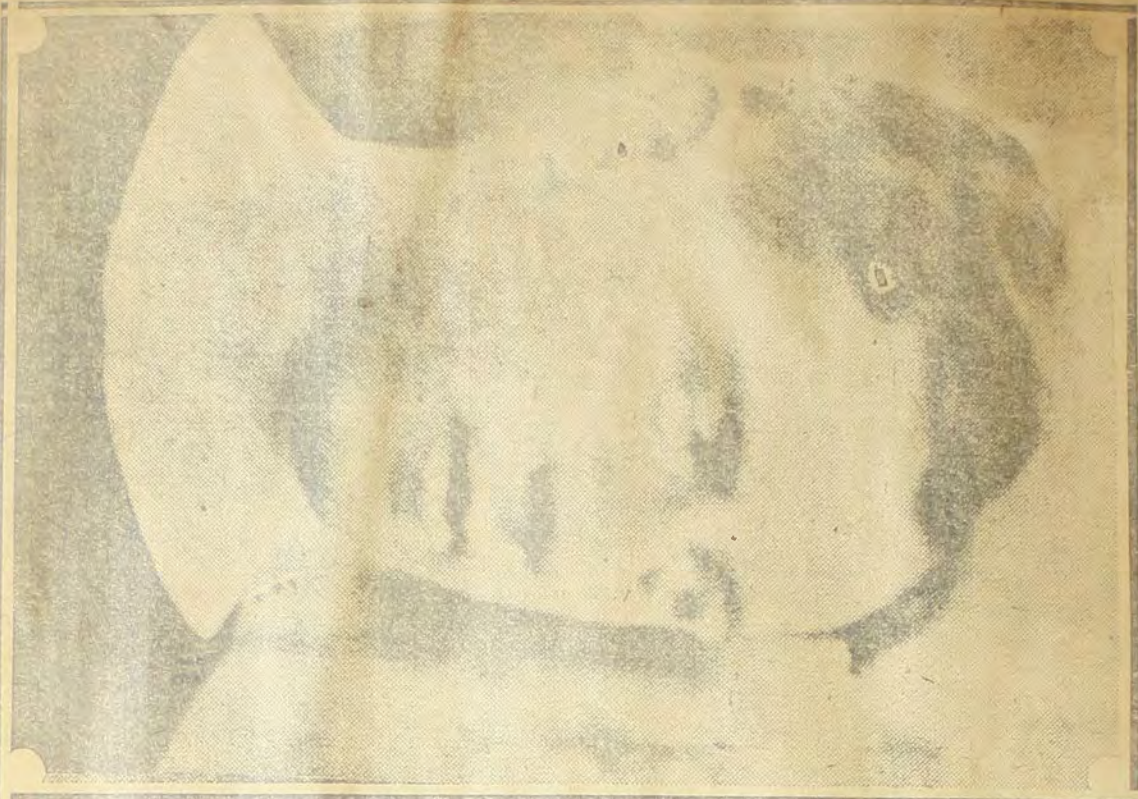
Low, umpire; A. G. Johnson, head

linesman. Time of quarters—Two 12 and two 11-minute periods.

Game played on:

November 21, 1925

CANDIDATES FOR PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FOOTBALL CAPTAINCY IN 1926



THOMAS A. BRIDDIE OF CRANSTON.



JOHN J. MCGUIRE OF TORRINGTON, CONN.

# BRILLIANT END NAMED AT MEETING OF TEAM

**Torrington High Product, Outstanding Player on  
Eleven, Chosen Over Tom Bride by Letter Men.—16  
Awarded Insignias for Part in 1924 Campaign**

John F. (Spud) Murphy of Torrington, Conn., one of the most brilliant players ever developed at Providence College, was elected captain of the 1926 Black and White football squad at a meeting of the letter men held yesterday morning. Murphy was chosen over Tom Bride, clever halfback, in a close battle of votes.

Murphy, a product of Torrington high school, has been the outstanding player on the team this year. Shifted from tackle, a position he had played for two years, the big fellow showed himself to be a high-calibre end and his work both on offence and defence gained him recognition in every game which the Providence eleven played. Against Fordham, St. John's and Colgate, Murphy outplayed every man who opposed him and it was his ability to receive forward passes that enabled the Black and White to score on all three opponents.

In the Fordham battle, Murphy broke through, blocked a punt and fell on the ball for his team's only score. Following the game, New York writers devoted considerable space commenting upon his work. One expert went so far as to say that had Murphy been with a stronger team he would have undoubtedly gained some mention in post-season selections.

He also earned the distinction of scoring the only touchdown made against a Colgate team on its home grounds in six years. The tally came after a blocked punt had placed the ball in Colgate territory, enabling Bride to toss a forward pass which "Spud" converted into a touchdown.

Murphy is 6 feet 2 inches tall and weighs close to 200 pounds, but despite his build he is one of the fastest men on the squad. In addition to being a football star, Murphy is rated one of the best basketball players turned out in the Nutmeg State in some time.

The letter men held a meeting following the award of letters, at which arrangements were made to hold a football dinner at Knights of Columbus Hall, Greene street, Providence, next Thursday evening. Gold footballs, suitably inscribed, may be presented the players instead of the usual sweaters, at the coming celebration. Many of the players are already overstocked with sweaters as a result of their high school and prep athletic careers.

The letter winners are: Capt. Henry Heall, Providence, guard; Thomas Bride,

or Lornagan, Walsh for lawyer; ...  
goals for Tarrow. Freshmen—DeNicola  
for Buckley, Tousta for Grimes, Dono-  
hue for Conte, Earnshaw for Mills,  
Cauchlin for Donley. Referee—Henry  
B. Hall. Umpire—Clement Spring.  
Head linesman—William Young. Time  
—four 15-minute periods.

Cranston, halfback; John Murphy, Torrington, Conn., end; Timothy O'Leary, New Bedford, tackle; Steven Nawrocki, Fall River, tackle; Vincent Connors, Haverhill, and Thomas Maroney, Burlington, Vt., centres; Henry Dalton, Providence, quarterback; Hector Allen, Troy, halfback; Leo Smith, Westerly, end; James McNeice, Pittsfield, fullback; Clement Spring, Laconia, N. H., fullback; John Triggs, Brockton, halfback and fullback; Spencer Sullivan, Lowell, guard; James McGeough, Pawtucket, halfback and quarterback; Francis Kempf, Providence, quarterback and halfback.

## PROV. COLLEGE PICKS MURPHY

**Torrington Boy Elected Captain of 1926 Eleven by Letter Men.—Plays on Win**

John Murphy of Torrington, Conn., has been chosen to lead the Providence College football eleven in 1926. The election was held this morning by 16 letter men. The only other candidate was Thomas Bride of Cranston. It is said the vote was close, Murphy having not more than two votes to spare. When the result was announced, Bride asked that the election be made unanimous, and it was done.

Murphy was originally a tackle in the past two seasons he was assigned to end, and developed into one of the best wingmen in the east, and his play featured practically every one of the games in the 1925 schedule. He is a big fellow, but fast as a blue streak, and is popular with players and the student body.

The letter men who took part in the election were the following:

Henry Heall, Providence; Thomas Bride, Cranston; John Murphy, Torrington; Timothy O'Leary, New Bedford; Stephen Narocci, Fall River; Vincent Connors, Haverhill; Thomas Maroney, Burlington, Vt.; Henry Dalton, Providence; Hector Allen, Troy, N. Y.; Leo Smith, Westerly; James McNeice, Pittsfield, Mass.; Clement Spring, Laconia, N. H.; John Triggs, Brockton; Spencer Sullivan, Lowell; James McGeough, Pawtucket; Francis Kempf, Providence.



"Spud" Murphy, End

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE WILL TRY

## NEW WAY OF PICKING CAPTAINS

### BLACK AND WHITE TO

### PLAY 7 HOME GAMES

One Vote,

Football

d

shall elect

Providence College Grid Season Ends With Enthusiastic Banquet; New System for Electing Captain

*Prov. Tribune*

## SCORES 20-7 NEW BEDFORD ELEVEN

### Grid Football Feature at Here

hurled so heavily to earth that the fumble resulted and the alert Golembeski, one of the greatest opportunists of this or any other football season, snatched the pigskin from the turf to thrill the spectators with one of the longest runs of the season on any gridiron.

A victory for the Roller seemed assured as the fourth quarter opened, but, driven to desperation, the Jackets, with Stockton, who earned the name of being the best forward passer on the Pacific coast last season while performing for Gonzaga University of Seattle, Wash., hurling the ball with deadly accuracy to flow-shirted receivers for long gains, scored a touchdown and struck fear into the hearts of the Roller players and supporters by as brilliant an aerial display has ever been uncorked in this city on any football field. Stockton's passes were not haphazard. He knew just where to throw the ball, whether it happened to be a flat toss over the line or a long spiral down the field. Oberlander of Dartmouth on his best forward passing behavior, had nothing on Stockton's ex-

## LEADS DOMINICAN POINT



of the 1926 team: Charles F. Reynolds, captain of the 1926 baseball team and President of the Senior class; William E. McCabe, Charles C. Driscoll and Nicholas J. Serror, Jr., Presidents of the Junior, Sophomore and Freshman classes. Edward J. McQuade, a member of the Senior class, acted as toastmaster.

The following men will receive letters and gold footballs:

Retiring Capt. Henry Reall, Providence; Capt. John Murphy, Torrington, Conn.; Thomas Bride, Cranston; Timothy O'Leary, New Bedford; Stephen

Stephen's; Nov. 6, Colgate at Hamilton; 13, Alfred; 20, Boston College (location pending). This gives the Black and White seven home games, a marked contrast to the 1925 campaign, when the Dominicans played all their games on foreign gridirons.

There were moments of delight for everyone, with addresses by the honored guests calling for rounds of well-merited applause as the team, its prospects, past performances and individuals were lauded in a manner fitting the occasion.

nas H. Cul-  
H. Young,

merals were  
for partici-  
ames:

— Considine,  
Edward  
ran, John F.  
anning, Leo  
William  
Hayes, C. A.  
P. B. Hearn,

athletic director, guarding the institution's scholastic interests, will have a vote. The third ballot will be cast by the coach, who will express his views on the player he believes the best leader on

Freshman Numerals—Grimes, Lee, Donnelly, Buckley, Scissey, Puppillo, Conte, McCabe, Mills, Vanderbeck, Kennedy, DiNicola, Donahue, Ernschaw, Tausta.

# Providence College Freshman Basketball Squad



Back Row, Left to Right—Coach Silva, Pupillo, Nawrocki, Sprinige, De Nicola, Manager Felicella.  
 Middle Row—Dillon, Wise, Murphy, McNetce, Conn.  
 Front Row—[Name obscured], [Name obscured], [Name obscured], [Name obscured], [Name obscured]

*Nov  
Stratton*

# WHITE & BLACK FROSH TRIUMPH

Providence College Yearlings  
Top Bryant & Stratton  
Quintet, 32 to 31

Providence College Freshmen inaugurated their basketball season yesterday afternoon by taking the measure of the Bryant & Stratton quintet by a score of 32 to 31 in a fast, exciting game at the Y. M. C. A. gymnasium. The White and Black court artists showed well in their opening encounter and gave promise of being one of the best college yearling clubs in New England. Coming from behind in the last few minutes of play the Smith Hill lads uncorked a dazzling passing attack feeding the ball to McNeice and Murphy who hooped the leather in the cage from all angles of the court.

The boys from the business school presented the finest kind of opposition and were dangerous at all stages of the game. Frazer, the giant centre, played a fine floor game and was responsible for the majority of his team's tallies. Murry and Evans rang in a couple of pretty shots from the middle of the floor in the last moments of play and were responsible for several baskets apiece.

McNeice was the best individual player on the court yesterday and turned in a very scintillating exhibition, caging eight baskets from scrimmage and dropping in a pair of counters from the free try mark.

Nawrocki played a good defensive game and teamed up well with Wise, one of the substitute wingmen on this year's eleven at Smith Hill, who was rated as one of the best schoolboy basketeters in Massachusetts last year when he played with Pittsfield high school.

The summary:

**P. C. FRESHMEN.**  
Murphy, r. f. . . . . f. f., Murry  
McNeice, l. f. . . . . l. f., Evans  
O'Leary, c. . . . . c., Frazer  
Nawrocki, r. g. . . . . f. g., Lawton  
Wise, l. g. . . . . l. g., Chesborough  
Score—Freshmen 32, Bryant & Stratton 31. Field goals: Murry 3, Evans 3, Frazer 7, Murphy 2, McNeice 8, O'Leary 2, Nawrocki 1, Wise 1. Foul goals: Murry, Frazer, McNeice 2, Wise 2. Referee—Perry. Timer—Farrell. Substitutions: Bryant & Stratton—Brown for Evans; Freshmen—Spring for Nawrocki, Conte for Wise, Pupillo for Murphy.

# PROV. COLLEGE FRESHMEN IN 39-19 VICTORY

*Prov  
news*

The Providence College freshman basketball team easily vanquished La Salle Academy quintet yesterday afternoon at the latter's gym. The final score was 39 to 19 and at no time were the college men in danger of defeat. The La Salle team played a good game but was considerably outweighed by the yearlings. It was the second game of the year for each team, the Freshmen having defeated Bryant & Stratton last week and the academy team having gone down to defeat at the hands of Warren High by a score of 19-16.

A large number of students from each institution turned out to witness the contest. Freshman basketball is attracting school-wide interest at Providence and it is practically assured that a team will represent the college in intercollegiate basketball circles in 1926.

As the freshmen piled up a commanding lead in the first quarter Coach Silva began injecting his substitutes into the game and before the final whistle blew every man on the squad had seen service with the exception of "Tarzan" O'Leary who is on the sick list. O'Leary expects to be in shape for tomorrow night's game with the Koinonic Club at the Boy's Club. The team will wind up its week Friday night when it will meet the Blessed Sacrament team but the second team will play Classical High on Saturday.

"Fido" Murphy was the leading scorer for the yearlings, scoring five field goals and three foul goals for a total of 13 points. Russ Wise was a close competitor for the honors with the same number of field goals and one foul, totalling 11 points. "Jazz" McNeice, who led his teammates in the first game, played only for a short period in the last half, but accounted for two foul goals and one foul while he was on the floor.

The freshmen opened their attack with the starting of the game and before the first quarter had ended they had piled up 15 points to their opponents' two. In the second quarter victors eased up and were outscored by nine to six, but still led by a comfortable margin when the half ended.

PROVIDENCE 1925

LA SALLE

Conte, lf . . . . . rf, Victory  
Murphy, rf . . . . . lf, Kirby  
Nawrocki, c . . . . . c, Casey  
Pupillo, lg . . . . . rg, Crane  
Wise, rg . . . . . lb, Doyle  
Baskets from the floor, Conte 2, McNeice 2, Murphy 5, Nawrocki 2, Wise 5, Kirby 4, Casey 3, Crane. Goals from fouls—Victory, Casey, McNeice, Murphy 3, Wise. Referee—Marancy. Time—20-minute halves.

# BLACK AND WHITE YEARLINGS STAGE FINE COURT GAME

Providence College Freshmen pulled the unexpected last night and annexed their ~~last~~ straight game, defeating the strong Blessed Sacrament team of Providence, 35-3, at the latter's court. The game was rough on the part of the home team, but the yearlings played such a fast game that the losers were completely overwhelmed and lost. The losers are considered one of the best independent teams in the State.

The Providence Freshmen probably set up a record in collegiate circles which will stand for some time. After the first period, the church team was unable to score a point. Holding a basketball team scoreless, especially the calibre of team that the losers are reputed to be, is really an almost impossible feat. The fans were brought to their feet several times by the dazzling attack which the visitors produced.

The playing of Wise, Murphy, O'Leary, McNeice and Dillon was a revelation to watch. "Fido" Murphy, who played half-back on the football team, caged several sensational shots. Wise did some fine dribbling and by some fine individual work, caged six baskets. O'Leary out-jumped his man nearly every time, and with Dillon played a fine defensive game. Nawrocki, Conti and DeNicola did well while they played, Nawrocki caging a goal.

The Providence College Yearlings are showing evidence of careful preparation by bearing the fruit of their youthful coach. Their pass work, dribbling, trickiness, floor work and shootings is almost a finished product. To-night at the new gym on Pond street, Silva will send a team against the Classical high five. Although Silva will not have his full strength, after watching Classical work out, he is sure that his club will make it five straight. The score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FROSH.	BLESSED SACRAMENT.
Fido Murphy Capt., f. g.	Ryan
McNeice, r. f.	Lesley
O'Leary, c.	Peloquin
Wise, l. g.	Mitchell
Dillon, r. g.	O'Brien

Score—Providence College Freshmen 35; Blessed Sacrament 3. Floor Baskets—Wise 6, Murphy 4, O'Leary 3, McNeice 1, Nawrocki 1, O'Brien 1. Goals from Fouls—Murphy 3, Wise 1, Mitchell 1, McNeice 1. Substitutions—Nawrocki for O'Leary; Conti for Murphy; DeNicola for Dillon. Referee—Dolan. Scorer—Reynolds. Timer—Murray.

McNeice, Forward



# PROVIDENCE DOWN CLASSICAL, 63 TO 15

Dominican Yearlings Stage Brilliant Attack in One-Sided Basketball Tilt.

## McNEICE AND MURPHY STAR

Forwards Tied in High Scoring Honors with 18 Points Apiece. Contest Marks Close of Pre-Holiday Campaign

The Providence College Freshman unit registered its fourth successive victory last night at the expense of Classical high school in the gym on Pond street. The final score was 63 to 15.

Tired from their hard-fought contest with the Blessed Sacrament club Friday night from which they emerged victors by a 35 to 3 score, the Freshmen failed to show any power in the first half of their game with the high school boys. Starting the second half with the score 15 to 10 in their favor, the college lads immediately opened up with a whirlwind attack with McNeice and Murphy rimming the basket. A strong defence completely smothered the Classical attack and prevented the scoring of any points except from fouls. McNeice and Murphy tied for the scoring honors with 18 points each.

It was the last game for the Dominican yearlings before their Christmas vacation. Under the tutelage of Frank Silva the Freshman five has progressed rapidly and is now in a position to give any provincial college Freshman team a hard battle.

The team will renew its schedule on Jan. 5, when it will oppose Commercial high school on the latter's court. In February the Providence team will invade Maine where it will encounter Biddeford high, Hebron Academy, prep champion of the Pine Tree State last year, and Auburn Classical of Waterville.

The summary:  
PROV. COLLEGE 29. CLASSICAL 15.  
McNeice, r. f. 18. Murphy, l. f. 18. Nawrocki, c. 1. O'Brien, r. g. 1. Wise, l. g. 6. Dillon, r. g. 1. Mitchell, f. 1. Goals from fouls—McNeice 3, Murphy 3, Nawrocki, Puppillo 2, Wise 3, Dillon 2. DeNicola, Zusman, Richardson 2. Clarke 1. Goals from fouls—Murphy 2, Nawrocki 2, DeNicola, Zusman, Clarke 4. Referee—Haughey Springfield College. Timer—Silva. Three-eight-minute quarters.



# 75-19 ROMP FOR P. C. FRESHMEN

*Prov Tribune*

## McNiece and Nawrocki Toss Nine Field Baskets Apiece Against Commercial High

Providence College Freshmen completely outclassed the Commercial High School quartet last night at the college gymnasium, defeating the Brown and White by the score of 75 to 19. The Smith Hill team presented a faultless offensive game and the invaders scored only when the White and Black defence purposely slowed up to give their younger opponents a chance to ring in some counters. McNiece and Nawrocki were the high scorers for the Frosh, having nine field goals apiece.

Coach Silva's charges have come along at a whirlwind pace all season and are now believed to be in their best form. They have an ambitious schedule for the rest of the season and should wade through the remainder of their contests without a defeat.

To-morrow night the White and Black will play their first official home game at Harkins Hall, when they clash with the strong Rhode Island School of Design five. In addition to this game, several rounds of boxing will take place with students of the freshman and sophomore classes donning the padded gloves. After the game dancing will be in order with music being furnished by the Providence College Orchestra.

The score:  
PROVIDENCE 1929. COMMERCIAL.  
Murphy, lf. .... lf., Bomley  
McNiece, rf. .... rf., Capron  
Nawrocki, c. .... c., Slattery  
Wise, lg. .... lg., McGee  
Dillon, rg. .... rg., Greene  
Field Goals—McNiece 9, Nawrocki 9, Murphy 7, Wise 6, Dillon 2, Conte, Friscella, O'Leary, Bomley 4, Schwartz, Capron 2, Mann. Goals from Fouls—Murphy 3, Bomley, McGee, Mann. Substitutions: Providence—Conte for McNiece, Friscella for Wise, Spring for Dillon, J. Russo for Friscella, J. R. Russo for Spring, O'Leary for Nawrocki; Commercial—Schwartz for Bomley, C. Giles for Capron, Mann for McGee, J. Giles for Greene. Referee—J. J. Murphy. Timer—Farrell. Time—Two 10-minute and two eight-minute periods.

# PROV. COLLEGE ADDS ANOTHER IN BASKETBALL

The Providence College Freshman basketball team scored its ~~eight~~ consecutive victory last night when it overwhelmed the R. I. School of Design by a score of 25 to 24. The game

*Prov News*

# P. C. TEAM TO TRY PLAYING TWO CONTESTS

At a meeting of the Freshman class at Providence College yesterday, Frank Silva, who coaches the Freshman basketball team, appealed to the class for support and announced that after the Christmas holidays he will inaugurate the policy of having a double header every Friday evening in the gym. The first and second teams will play outside opponents and there will be dancing after the games. For the first Friday after the opening of school Silva has arranged a game with Masee Prep School of Stamford, Conn. The student body is expected to turn out en masse to these bargain attractions which will be continued through the schedule. The game which was scheduled for last night with the Kolonic Club was again cancelled because a time satisfactory to both teams could not be agreed upon.

held at the college resting and dancing program. The Freshman again without the McNiece, the star forward. Gives the large crowd lively boxing matches. The bouts were between various student body. In the town of Franklin, Mass., of the same town, rounds in a no-holds-barred Russo brothers, athletes then put forth which terminated two minutes of hard semi-final "Rip" "Gages" DeNicola. the evening was a Sullivan and Roland ball men, slugged es of spirited fight-the crowd to its feet. offensive during the bout but Chabot to absorb punishment under the volume of the gloves of the

was a huge success a popular weekly the remainder of

SCHOOL OF DES.  
.....rg., Tureo  
.....lf., Smith  
.....c., Burroughs  
.....lg., Drew  
.....lg., Biddles  
Dillon 8, Conte 2,  
ry 5, Nawrocki,  
Drew 2, Biddles 4.  
Goals from fouls:  
Tureo 3, Biddles,  
6 periods.

The statement published in a Boston paper that Silva has become a professional through accepting the position of coach, is entirely without foundation. Silva still retains his amateur standing as he does not receive any remuneration for directing the yearling quintet. He volunteered his services as soon as Fr. Baezler announced his plan of organizing Freshman athletics, and as he is well fitted for the post by his prep school experience, his offer was accepted.

Tonight the Freshmen will buck up against the Blessed Sacrament Church five on the latter's floor. The team is confident of continuing in its winning ways and with the lineup augmented by presence of "Heck" Allen, a third successive victory is likely. Saturday night Silva will send his second string lineup against Classical High School at the high school's new gymnasium. That game will conclude the schedule until the reopening of school as classes ended this noon at the Smith Hill institution.

# P. C. FROSH WIN AT PAWTUCKET

*Prov. Tribune*

## Local Collegians Held to 39-20 Score by Rams- dell's Boys

Coach Frank Silva's Providence College Freshmen, who, at the start were without the services of McNiece, who is ill, and Capt. "Fido" Murphy, who was nursing a bad cut over one of his eyes, kept up their winning streak last night by defeating Pawtucket High, 39 to 20, in the latter's gym.

Coach Silva opened up with reserve material, but was soon forced to send in Murphy, bandaged eye and all, and O'Leary, the big centre. Murphy's play was instrumental in tallying several baskets.

The low score to which the Freshmen were held was due to the style of play adopted by Ramsdell's boys who were apparently content with smothering the victors. Pawtucket played a man-to-man defence, which was almost impossible to break through, and Pawtucket's five baskets were all shot from the middle of the floor.

"Rip" Conti was the star of the Freshmen offence, while "Russ" Wise played strongly on the defence and passed well when he worked the ball up under the Pawtucket basket.

Keough was easily the best man for Pawtucket. His passing was good and his shooting excellent. He tallied all the baskets from the field made by his side.

Silva's team finished up a busy week last night. They have played Commercial High, Rhode Island School of Design, Smith Hall Athletic Club and Pawtucket High. In these four games the Collegians have scored 258 points against 92 for their opponents. This is an average of 64½ points a game and an average of two points a minute.

<b>P. C. FROSH</b>	<b>PAW. HIGH</b>
Dillon, r. f. ....	L. G. G. Moriarty
Conti, l. f. ....	r. g. Roberts
Nawrocki, c. ....	c. F. Mooney
Spring, r. g. ....	l. f. Keough
J. Russo, l. g. ....	r. f. McGarrighy
Score—P. C. Frosh 39, Pawtucket 20.	
Goals from floor—Conti 5, Wise 4,	
Murphy 3, Dillon 2, O'Leary 2, Keough	
5. Goals from fouls—Murphy 3, Dillon	
Nawrocki, c. ...., c. F. Mooney	
2, McGarrigle, r. Mooney, Moran,	
Mains, Rickard, Roberts. Substitutions	
—Murphy for Dillon, Dillon for Spring,	
O'Leary for Nawrocki, Wise for Russo,	
Rickard for F. Mooney. Time—10 min-	
ute periods. Referee—Houghey of	
Springfield.	

## St. Johns Puts P. C. To Route in First Setback of Season

Salem, Jan. 14.—St. John's Prep scored another today when it defeated the Providence College Freshmen by a 39 to 13 score. It was the blue and white's fourth straight win in as many starts. J. D. Walsh played a great floor game for the prepsters and O'Leary starred for the collegians.

It was Providence's first defeat in seven starts. Providence met misfortune on their way to Danvers and were greatly handicapped by the loss of two of their regulars. The visitors were late in arriving and went into the game cold and without practice.

ST. JOHN'S			
	Baskets.	Fouls.	Goals
Clancy, rg.....	3	2	8
O'Connor, lf.....	2	2	6
Walsh, .....	3	4	10
Lenana, rg.....	3	1	7
Tierney, lg.....	1	0	2
	12	9	33
PROVIDENCE			
	Baskets.	Fouls.	Goals
McNiece, rf.....	0	2	0
Murphy, lf.....	0	1	1
O'Leary, c.....	4	1	9
Spring, rg.....	0	1	1
Dillon, lg.....	0	0	0
	4	5	13

*Boston Herald*

Journal.. Jan. 9, 1926

# PROVIDENCE CUBS MEET PAWTUCKET

Yearling Basket Tossers Tackle  
High School Five on Latter's  
Court To-night.

## RELAY TEAM IS PLANNED

Fr. Baeszler's Call for Track Candi-  
dates Enthusiastically Answered.  
Freshman Hockey Team Holds  
First Practice Session

The Providence College Freshman five will journey to Pawtucket to-night to meet the Red and White quintet in the Pawtucket high school gymnasium. The yearlings will be handicapped by the loss of their two star forwards, "Fido" Murphy and "Jazz" McNeice, both being on the hospital list. Murphy crashed into Conte during Thursday evening's game and received a bad cut over his right eye. He will be unable to play for at least another week while McNeice has been confined to his bed for the past few days due to illness. With these two men out, the Black and White hoopsters' offense will not be as strong as in the past contests.

Conte, former Hope high star, will in all probability start in place of Murphy while Jerry Dillon, who capably filled McNeice's position against the School of Design, will hold down the other forward berth. The Dominicans should have little difficulty keeping their slate clean in to-night's game with Pawtucket as the defence of the yearlings has already proven to be of a higher calibre than the Pawtucket team's attacking power. The contest is scheduled for 8 p. m.

Rev. Jordan Baeszler, athletic director at the college, has formed a Freshman inter-class basketball league and has appointed different members of the Freshman five to coach the various teams. "Russ" Wise and McNeice will guide the destinies of the Arts course, Dillon will handle the Philosophy five, Spring and Conte will instruct the Pre-Meds, while Nawrocki and O'Leary will coach the Science course.

The first game will be held on Monday when the Freshman Arts team stacks up against the Science men. The next contest is scheduled for the following day when the Pre-Meds and the Philosophers battle for the verdict.

Candidates for the Varsity relay team will report to the athletic director some time next week and there seems to be plenty of material for a track team among the student body. This is the first attempt by the athletic authorities to build up a track squad and just how great a success this sport will be remains to be seen. From the enthusiasm shown thus far by the students, track will be listed in the sport curriculum in the future.

Among the most promising candidates who will report are Fanning, McGeough, Murphy, Vandebek, Duffy, Sullivan and John Farrell. Jimmy McGeough, veteran quarterback on the football team, was a member of the Fordham relay team for two years and is one of the fastest men in the school. Johnny Farrell made quite a name for himself at Classical high school and should be a running mate for McGeough when the team is selected. Duffy was one of the fleetest men ever developed at Pawtucket high and held a few titles in track while at the Twin-City school. Murphy, Vandebek, Sullivan and Fanning have proved themselves great athletes in the other sports and seem to be fast enough to make the grade when the team is selected.

The Freshman hockey team held its initial practice session yesterday afternoon at Roger Williams Park. Seventeen men reported to Coach Haberlin to compete for positions on the 1926 sextet. The hockey rink, which was to be ready for the first practice, has not yet been erected and the yearlings will be forced to hold their sessions at the park for the next few days.

The squad held a short scrimmage in order to give the coach a line on his prospects. The outstanding stars of the pastime were Cuddy, former Cranston high star; O'Kane, who played on the defence several seasons at Technical high; Mills, one of the best goal tenders in scholastic circles last year, and Haberlin, who played for Hope high school.

The yearling mentor will hold another practice on Monday and all men who fail to report will be dropped from the squad. The coach has arranged two games with local high schools for next week: The Black and White sextet will oppose Hope on Thursday and Technical the following day. The rink will probably be built during the first of next week.

About 50 new men reported to Manager John E. Farrell of the 1926 baseball team at a meeting held yesterday afternoon at the college. There is a wealth of diamond material among the candidates if the records of the new men can be taken as a criterion, many having made names for themselves while at the different prep and high schools. Battery and outfield candidates were in the majority, and Providence will be well fortified in these departments when the squad takes the field for spring practice.

Both Manager Farrell and Fr. Baeszler addressed the men, instructing them to keep in good condition during the season. The battery men will be called out around the first of next month. The other candidates will not report until the spring, as the college has no place in which to hold indoor practice.

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESHMEN TAKE "Y" PREP FIVE INTO CAMP

**Murphy and McNeice Lead Attack in 38-19 Victory With Five Baskets Apiece.—Pollock and Glover Are Best for the Losers**

The Providence College Freshmen easily defeated "Y" Prep, 38-19, in a fast and clean game at the Y. M. C. A. last night.

The "Y" basketeers started right off by caging one from outside the foul line. Murphy was then fouled dribbling in and made two points on fouls. Following this he caged three baskets which put the Yearlings in the lead, never to be headed. "Russ" Wise and McNeice and Murphy each shot five goals, which were all made from under the basket, with the exception of one each by Murphy and Wise.

The losers played a hard game and made Coach Silva's boys keep stepping the entire game. The feature of the game was the fast forming defence which the Dominicans presented. In the first half, Wise couldn't get started, but in the second half, his passing and floor work was the feature.

Pollock shot all the "Y" baskets, which consisted of five. Glover caged six foul shots. Nine foul shots were made by the losers, while Providence caged six. McNeice and Murphy were tied in the scoring with 12 points each.

The guarding of Dillon, Spring and O'Leary was good. Towards the last part of the game McNeice broke up many plays by intercepting passes and the quick forming offense of the Collegians was responsible for the high score.

**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESH**

	Baskets	Fouls	Points
McNeice, r. f. ....	5	2	12
Murphy, l. f. ....	5	2	12
O'Leary, c. ....	1	1	3
Spring, r. g. ....	0	0	0
Wise, l. g. ....	5	0	10
Dillon, r. g. ....	0	1	1
Conti, l. f. ....	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38</b>

**Y. M. C. A. PREP.**

	Baskets	Fouls	Points
Pollock, r. f. ....	5	0	10
Glover, l. f. ....	0	6	6
Brigham, c. ....	0	2	2
Temple, r. g. ....	0	1	1
Cymaford, r. g. ....	0	0	0
Pett, l. g. ....	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>

Reference—Roy, R. I. State. Scorer—Thorne and Conklin. Timer—McCarthy and Clouthier. Time—Two 10-minute and 2 ten-minute periods.

Game played: Jan. 27, 1926

## WORCESTER FIVE TRIMS PROVIDENCE YEARLINGS, 41-30

Worcester, Jan. 28.—The Worcester Boys' Club basketball team defeated the Providence College Freshman quintet 41 to 30 last night in one of the fastest contests played this season at the Ionic avenue court.

The Providence Freshmen were unable to penetrate the defence of the Worcester team with any degree of consistency, and most of their points were made by long shots. Sheary and Early, the forwards, led the offensive for the Boys' Club team, while the defensive playing of Melcan was an outstanding feature. Seary, Worcester left forward, was the high scorer, making eight field goals for 16 points. His teammate, Early, made 15 points on seven field goals and one free toss. Wise and McNeice played well for the losers.

Lineup:

**BOYS' CLUB**

	F.G.	F.T.	Pts.
Sheary, l. f. ....	8	0	16
Early, r. f. ....	7	1	15
Follett, c. ....	4	0	8
Jerome, l. g. ....	1	0	2
Melcan, r. g. ....	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>

**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE**

	F.G.	F.T.	Pts.
Spring, r. g. ....	0	0	0
Wise, l. g. ....	4	1	9
O'Leary, c. ....	2	0	4
McNeice, r. f. ....	5	1	11
Murphy, l. f. ....	2	0	4
Allen, l. f. ....	1	0	2
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>

Substitution—Courville for Jerome. Referee—P. W. Hehr. Timers—Corywell and Silva. Time—10-minute quarters. Attendance—400.

Game: January 20, 1926

## Providence College Quartet in Rough Battle at Taunton

*Prov. News*

Taunton, Jan. 21.—Taunton Boys Club basketball team engaged in a rough house 24-24 tie game with the Providence College quintet in the former's gymnasium last night. Masterson featured for the winners, while Murphy starred for Providence.

Spectators blamed the referee for the roughness which prevailed and which finally led to the climax. Tom Moore, coach of St. Mary's high school, was the referee.

Coach Frank Silva took the college team off the floor with two minutes left to play.

P. C. FRESHMEN TAUNTON B. C.  
McNeice, rf. .... lg., Heap  
Murphy, lf. .... rg., Cohen  
O'Leary, c. .... c., K. Kelly  
Dillon, rg. .... lf., Masterson  
Wise, lg. .... rf., Vargus  
Goals from floor—Murphy 5, O'Leary 3, Wise 2, Masterson 5, Vargus 3, K. Kelly 2. Goals from fouls—Murphy 2, Wise, Masterson 3, K. Kelly.

*Prov. Tribune*

## Providence Frosh In Tie at Taunton

Providence College Freshmen and the Taunton Boys' Club met last night at Taunton in one of the roughest games ever seen on the court. Coach Frank Silva took the college team off the floor with two minutes left to play. The score at this time was tied at 24 points. The collegians took issue with decisions made by the referee.

Coach Silva states that the spectators, Coach Coyle and the Taunton players used him and his team in the most hospitable manner possible. Taunton will play Providence again. The summary:

P. C. FRESHMEN. TAUNTON B. C.  
McNeice, r. f. .... l. g., Heap  
Murphy, l. f. .... r. g., Cohen  
O'Leary, c. .... c., K. Kelly  
Dillon, r. g. .... l. f., Masterson  
Wise, l. g. .... r. f., Vargus  
Goals from floor—Murphy 5, O'Leary 3, Wise 2, Masterson 5, Vargus 3, K. Kelly 2. Goals from fouls—Murphy 3, Wise, Masterson 3, K. Kelly.



Frank Silva,

# MUST MAKE DIFFERENT FOOTBALL AGREEMENTS

## Boston College, Catholic U. and St. Stephens Will Be Among Missing Despite Earlier Arrangements

Owing to the difficulty of making final arrangements with three colleges for football games this fall, Providence athletic authorities are forced to revise their schedule. On the list released in December games with Boston College, Catholic University and St. Stephens were listed.

Catholic University, having booked the full number of games away from home, will be unable to fill the date that the local college offered. Boston College has met the Smith Hill grid team at Boston for the last three years, and as they failed to see the justice of playing this year's tilt on the Black and White field the faculty at Providence College were willing to substitute some other college on their date. St. Stephens so far has not accepted the terms that were offered.

The University of Vermont will play the Black and White team here Oct. 16. The Dominican athletic board has made a two year contract with the wearers of the Green and Gold athletic teams. The Providence College, 1927

eleven will play in Vermont. Middlebury, taking Boston College's place on the schedule, will meet in Middlebury, Nov. 20, and the Green Mountain boys will play a return game in Providence next year.

The revised schedule follows: Oct. 2, pending; 9, Sub Base; 16, Vermont; 23, St. John's; 30, Quantico Marines; Nov. 6, Colgate at Hamilton, N. Y.; 13, Alfred, 20, Middlebury at Middlebury, Vt., and 27 pending. All games are at home unless otherwise specified.

At a meeting of the freshmen basketball candidates yesterday afternoon at Providence College, Raymond "Tarzan" O'Leary of New Bedford, Mass., giant centre of the Black and White yearling quintet, was unanimously chosen to lead the Dominican five for the remainder of the season. "Tarzan" has been putting up a fine game for the yearlings all season and the choice is a popular one from both the players' and students' standpoint.

## HENDRICKEN FIELD DIAMOND TO BE REBUILT FOR 1926 SEASON

Believing a good playing field is a necessary asset to a good baseball team, athletic authorities at Providence College to-day announced signing of a contract entailing complete rebuilding of the diamond at Hendriken Field. Work on its reconstruction will begin just as soon as weather permits.

A schedule that will include many feature games at home is being arranged by Manager John E. Farrell. Looking ahead to another successful season under direction of Coach Jack Flynn, the athletic board announced its intention of giving all needed co-operation to the mentor during the 1926 campaign.

The diamond at Hendriken Field has not been rebuilt since the field was graded four years ago. Candidates on the baseball team will probably use the eastern half of the big field, the outergar-

den, in fact, for early outdoor practice sessions in order to give the plans of the landscaper an opportunity to materialize.

A conference with J. Thomas Keady, coach of the Quantico Marine Corps football and baseball teams, held in the Biltmore Saturday afternoon, produced results that will be well received by the students and supporters of the college. Rev. Jordan F. Baeszler, O. P., athletic director, and Vernon C. Norton, graduate manager, effected an agreement with the Marine Corps coach for a football game in this city to be played on October 30. The contest with the Quantico combination was originally scheduled for September 25, but athletic authorities at the college desired to postpone the game for one month. The game will mark the first New England appearance of the Marines.

## Track Team May Be Formed at P. C.

### Athletic Council Considers Placing Teams in Hub Winter Meets

The possibility of having a track team at Providence College which will participate in some of the winter meets at Boston sponsored by the B. A. A. and Boston Knights of Columbus, is seriously being considered by the Athletic Council of the Dominican institution, according to Rev. Jordan F. Baeszler, director of athletics.

The Hub meets are due to be staged some time in February and if the White and Black team wishes to take an active part some intensive preparation will have to be started almost immediately if the entering of Providence contestants is to become something more than a visionary possibility.

A resume resulting from interviews with possible track men resulted in the discovery that there are several men at the institution who have had considerable track experience in college and prep schools and who undoubtedly would be able to acquit themselves creditably in intercollegiate competition.

Foremost among these are Jimmie McGeough, former Fordham flash and holder of the Metropolitan record for the 440, who transferred to the Smith Hill College two years ago; Bill Vanderbeck, who hails from St. Peter's Prep in Jersey City and who is credited with a win over Frank Hussey, the former schoolboy and Olympic flash who is burning up the board tracks at Boston College, when Hussey was in prep school at New York. In addition to these two potential stars are Steve Fanning of Cumberland, who holds the interscholastic 220 record for the R. I. State College Interscholastics, and Johnny Farrell, former Classical High School star. "Eldo" Murphy, basketball luminary, holds the 100-yard dash record for Maine prep schools, being clocked at 10.2 in competition while a student at Westbrook Seminary.

If a suitable place can be found where the track team can hold daily workouts, practice will be started next week and entries in various meets will be taken care of.

## PROVIDENCE COLLEGE TO BE REPRESENTED IN HOCKEY

Plans Being Made to Place Team on Ice Next Season.

Rev. Fr. Baeszler announced yesterday that he was planning to have Providence college represented in the college hockey world next season. A second team similar to the football eleven that Providence placed on the field in 1920 will be organized at once for contests this season.

Tom Maroney will act as manager for the sextet and will book games with fast prep schools and college second teams. The squad is practicing daily on the rink at Hendriken Field.

## P. C. Freshmen in Tie With Tech Pucksters

Providence College Freshmen officially opened their hockey season yesterday by play a one-all tie with the strong Tech High School sextet at Roger Williams Park. The yearlings led the high school lads for two periods but in the last frame Griffith broke through the weakening Frosh defence and caged the puck from an angle giving his team a tie verdict.

Sellan was the star for the Freshmen and scored their only tally after carrying the rubber down the ice in big time style.

Cuddy and Mills looked good advancing the puck for the college boys while Coleman was equally as brilliant in repulsing their advances.

Score:

FRESHMEN.	TECH H. S.
Sullivan, l. w.....	l. w., Barry
O'Connor, r. w.....	r. w., Jordan
Cudy, c.....	c., Griffith
Sellan, l. d.....	l. d., Coleman
Haberlin, r. d.....	r. d., Kellner
Mills, g.....	g., Brown

Substitutions: P. C.—Serabian for Sullivan, Moran for Sellan, Dolan for Haberlin. Referee—Halloran. Time—Three 12-minute periods.

Some 50 players reported to Manager John E. Farrell of the Providence College diamond board of strategy. Outfield and battery prospects were in the majority and Coach Jack Flynn has a tough job ahead. Yet the veteran coach is one of the best teachers of young players the diamond game has ever known. We look for another winning team for the Black and White. No serious work will be expected until the first of February.

## 50 Enthusiasts Report at Informal Meeting of Providence College Baseball Candidates

At an informal meeting of the prospective Providence College baseball candidates held yesterday at the gymnasium, more than 50 diamond enthusiasts signified their intentions of reporting for baseball practice which will be held, in a pre-season series of workouts, starting some time next month.

Charley Reynolds, captain of the nine, gave a talk in which he urged the candidates to get in condition as soon as possible and to prepare for one of the best seasons in the history of the sport at the college.

John E. Farrell, manager, stated yesterday that he is not prepared to announce the schedule as yet owing to the fact that there are a few major contests as yet unprovided for. Approximately 25 games will be played with the greater number of these being staged on Hendriken Field. In the published schedules of other colleges Providencis is seen to be booked for games with Boston College, Yale, Villanova, Holy Cross and Brown.

A tentative game is arranged with Harvard to be played at Cambridge, the provision being that there is no tie in the Harvard-Princeton series.

Among the veterans to report at the gathering yesterday were Capt. Charley Reynolds, ex-Capt. Johnny Halloran and Tom Maroney, backstops; Allen, McLaughlin, Doyle and Graham, infielders; and O'Brien and Conidine, outfielders.

Graduation last year caused the loss of John Sullivan, the elongated guard of the initial hassock, and Eddie Wholley, the midget centerfielder transferred early this year to Villa-Nova where he will be a candidate for one of the outfield jobs on the Philadelphia nine.

Among the veteran pitchers who will be available for duty this fall will be "Lefty" Smith, who turned in some fine found exhibitions last season, Joe Whelan and Jack Triggs. "Pete" Malloy, Tom Delaney and Frankie Carr all former dependables of the Flynn machine have left school.

Game played: Feb. 26, 1926

# PROV. COLLEGE TRIMS COBURN IN THRILLER

The Providence College Freshmen avenged a recent defeat last night at La Salle when they conquered the Coburn Classical quintet of Waterville, Me., by the score of 22-21, in a see-saw tilt replete with thrills. At no time was the final result certain, the lead being taken alternately by the two teams. At the end of the first half, the Freshmen led by a comfortable margin but the second half saw the prep school overtake the yearlings and roll up a four-point lead which they held until the closing quarter.

The victory for the Freshmen must be attributed largely to the work of "Heck" Allen who accounted for five baskets from the floor, most of these coming in the final period. Captain Martoski, leader of the visitors was the high scorer of the evening with six baskets to his credit. His work, and that of Bohn and Johnson, were the real high spots of the game.

## PROV. 1929. COBURN CLASS.

Allen, cf. . . . .lg, Bohn  
Nawrocki, lf. . . . .rg., Abecka  
O'Leary, c. . . . .c., Johnson  
Dillon, rg. . . . .lf., Martoski  
Supple, lg. . . . .rf., Gile

Goals from the floor—Allen 5, Nawrocki, Dillon 2, McNeice 2, Martoski 6, Johnson 2, Bohn. Goals from fouls—Martoski 2, Gile. Substitutions: Providence—McNelle for Nawrocki, Spring for Dillon, Dillon for Supple, Supple for Spring, Spring for Supple. Referee—Maroney. Timer—Connors. Time—Four 10-minute periods.

Game played: Feb. 18, 1926

## PROVIDENCE YEARLINGS TAKE NAVAL FIVE INTO TOW, 34-20

O'Leary and McKimm Vie for Scoring Honors in Tilt at Newport.

The Providence College Freshman basketball team defeated the Naval Training Station five by the score of 34-20 in a rugged contest on the sailors' floor last night. The yearlings were on the aggressive from the start, and the tars, while fighting hard to keep apace with their rivals, were soon in the ruck.

"Tarzan" O'Leary, recently chosen leader of the Black and White team, was the leading point scorer with seven baskets from the floor and three from the foul line. McKimm, with five from the field and three from the free-throw mark was the power of the losers' attack.

Following last night's game, the Freshmen entertained for Maine, where a series of five games will be played. Hebron Academy will provide the opposition for the yearlings in their "Down East" debut to-night.

The lineups:

PROVIDENCE YEARLINGS	NAVAL TRAINING STATION
McNeice, r. f. . . . .l. g., Yetram	Nawrocki, l. f. . . . .r. g., Rice
O'Leary, c. . . . .c., Walsh	Spring, r. g. . . . .l. f., McKimm
Supple, l. g. . . . .r. f., McDougal	

Score—Providence 34, Training Station 20.  
Goals from floor—O'Leary 7, Nawrocki 3, McNeice 2, Spring, Supple, McKimm 5, McDougal, Yetram. Goals from fouls—O'Leary 3, McNeice, Nawrocki, Spring, McDougal 3, Yetram 3.

Substitutions—Kaiser for McKimm, Howard for Walsh, Rice for Howard.  
Referee—Dunn of Newport. Time—Two 10 and two 8-minute periods.

2-22-26

## PROVIDENCE FRESHMEN LOSE CLOSE GAME AT NEWARK

Black and White Quintet on Short End of 25-20 Score.

Providence College Freshmen lost a hard-fought game to the Newark Y. M. H. A., 25 to 20, at Newark, N. J., last night. The first half ended with both teams being tied at 12 points each. No individual can be given credit for being exceptional, as the teamwork throughout the entire game was remarkable.

The Newark club is considered one of the fastest and are yet to be defeated. The yearlings were in the lead with three minutes to play when the home club sunk several long shots.

The lineup:

Y. M. H. A.	FRESHMEN
Willman, r. f. . . . .l. g., Dillon	Katz, l. f. . . . .r. g., Spring
Goldstein, c. . . . .c., O'Leary	Shartoff, r. g. . . . .l. f., Allen
Rosenberg, l. g. . . . .r. f., McNeice	

Goals from floor—Willman, Katz, Shartoff 2, Rosenberg 2, Deuberg 3, McNeice 2, Allen 2, O'Leary, Dillon 2. Goals from fouls—Shore, Rosenberg 2, McNeice 2, Allen, Spring, Dillon.



WASHINGTON PARK HUMBLES PROVIDENCE FRESHMEN, 21-18

-Basketball Teams Stage Slashing Battle at La Salle Gym--

The Providence College Freshmen and the Washington Park team, winner of 55 straight games, last night gave one of the best exhibitions in amateur basketball ever seen in Providence, according to many fans who witnessed the game at La Salle Academy which Washington Park won, 21-18. The entire game was replete with action, both teams presenting a fast and furious offense and defense.

The winners started off by hooping four baskets before the yearlings could get started. McNeice dropped in two from under the basket, and Nawrocki took a neat pass from Supple to tally a third goal. McNeice toed the score by hooping one in from the foul line, each team totalling eight points. Gregory and Aldrich each caged one on long shots and put their club ahead. Captain Gamble shot a foul and the half ended with Washington Park leading 13-8.

Providence College started the second half with some real class basketball. Heck Allen led the assault down the floor and his passing to O'Leary accounted for two baskets. Providence College continually outplayed the Washington Park team, scoring four baskets and a foul, while Washington Park scored three baskets and two fouls. Long shots were responsible for the victory of the chuch leaders.

WASHINGTON PARK

		<u>Bkts.</u>	<u>Fls.</u>	<u>Pts.</u>
Aldrich	r.f.	4	1	9
Gregory	l.f.	4	0	8
Kaufer	c.	0	0	0
Frazier	c.	0	0	0
Marsden	r.g.	0	0	0
Perry	r.g.	0	1	1
Gambel	l.g.	1	1	3
		<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>21</u>

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESHMEN

McNeice	r.f.	3	0	6
Nawrocki	l.f.-l.g.	1	0	2
Allen	l.f.	2	1	5
Conti	l.f.	0	0	0
Dillon	l.f.-r.g.	0	0	0
O'Leary	c.	2	1	5
Spring	r.g.	0	0	0
Supple	l.g.	0	0	0
		<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>18</u>

Game played: March 1, 1926

Game played: March 11, 1926

### ST. JOHN'S BASKET QUINTET BEAT PROVIDENCE YEARLINGS

**Danvers Team Rumps Off With 24-19 Verdict in Rugged Contest.**

The Providence College Freshman quintet received its third setback in as many days when the powerful St. John's Prep team of Danvers whipped the yearlings by a 24 to 19 score last night in the LaSalle Academy gym. Earlier in the season the yearlings were defeated by the same club by an overwhelming count.

The Prep school boys took an early lead which was constantly challenged by the yearlings. The Danvers team uncorked a brilliant offensive star in O'Connor, who rimmed the basket six times during the contest. In the second half the Freshman five-man defence was penetrated repeatedly by the running attack of the Massachusetts boys. In the last period of the fracas passed from the rugged to the furious stage as the college men endeavored to overcome a 14 point lead.

Accurate "long Toms" by Allen, McNeice and Dillon in the last quarter drew rounds of applause from the crowd. Dillon was the star for the Smith Hill quintet, while O'Connor led the prep school attack.

The summary:—

**PROVIDENCE 1926, ST. JOHN'S PREP.**

Allen, r. f. . . . . r. f., Clancy  
Supple, l. f. . . . . l. f., O'Connor  
O'Leary, c. . . . . c., Fitzgerald  
Spring, r. g. . . . . r. g., Lenane  
Dillon, l. g. . . . . l. g., Tierney

Goals from the floor—Allen 3, Dillon 4, McNeice, Clancy, O'Connor 6, Fitzgerald, Tierney. Goals from fouls—Allen 2, McNeice, Clancy 2, O'Connor, Fitzgerald, Tierney 2.

Substitutions—Providence: McNeice for Supple, Nawrocki for Dillon; St. John's: Weich for Fitzgerald. Referee—Maroney. Timer—Walsh. Time—Four 10-minute periods.

### Dominican Yearlings Hang Win on "Y" Prep

Providence college Freshmen basketballers appeared in rare form at LaSalle gym last night, easily defeating the Y. M. C. A. Prep five by the overwhelming score, of 56 to 23. The college lads had things their own way throughout the contest and their supremacy was never challenged by their younger opponents.

At the end of the first half the collegians were leading by a score of 20 to 12. In the second half their offence functioned more perfectly and they piled up 36 points while the prep lads were making 15.

Allen with 11 baskets and a shot from the free try mark was the high scorer for the freshmen, while Glover, captain and right forward on the "Y" team was the best individual player on his club.

The summary:

**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESHMEN.**

	G.	F.	P.
McNeice, r. f. . . . .	6	0	12
Allen, l. f. . . . .	11	1	23
O'Leary, c. . . . .	4	0	8
Dillon, r. g. . . . .	5	0	10
Spring, l. g. . . . .	0	0	0
Supple, l. g. . . . .	1	1	2
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>56</b>

**Y. M. C. A. PREP.**

	G.	F.	P.
Glover, r. f. . . . .	7	2	16
Pollock, l. f. . . . .	1	0	2
Holland, c. . . . .	4	2	10
Cumerford, l. g. . . . .	0	0	0
Nahrigian, l. g. . . . .	0	0	0
Johnson, l. g. . . . .	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>
Referee—Triggs. Timer—J. Graham.			
Time—Four 10-minute periods.			

# PROVIDENCE BEATS HOSPITAL FIVE, 42-14

Yearlings Completely Outclass  
Sailor Basketball Team on  
La Salle Court.

## ALLEN IS INDIVIDUAL STAR

Piles Up 18 Points for Winning Quintet.—Substitute Outfit Also Victorious.—White Takes Charge of Baseball Candidates

The Naval Hospital quintet of Newport, claimant of the State amateur title, received a 42 to 14 drubbing at the hands of the Providence College Freshman team last night in the La Salle gymnasium. Though the sailors, came to Providence prepared for a hard battle; it was not expected that the yearlings would be able to so completely surpass the Hospital lads. In the final half the down State boys were able to score but a single point, a foul shot by Frank so well did the Dominican defence guard the locals' basket.

The first two periods saw a fast game on the part of both teams with Heck Allen taking individual honors with five goals from difficult angles. In the latter half of the contest the yearlings gave the spectators something to cheer about when they completely smothered the Hospital lads under an avalanche of baskets, meanwhile keeping their own goal free from invasion. In the final quarter, McNeice and Allen gave a brilliant exhibition of team-work which netted seven goals to the local's cause. O'Leary played his usual fine game at the pivot post and accounted for 10 of the Black and White's points.

For the Naval Hospital five, Frank was the outstanding player. Inasmuch as the Naval team has been chosen to play in the State tournament, which is to be conducted by the Disabled Veterans at the Pawtucket Boys' Club next week, the victory registered by the college lads is considered a noteworthy triumph.

The summary:

### PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESHMEN

	B.	F.	P.
McNeice, r. f. ....	4	2	10
Allen, l. f. ....	7	4	18
O'Leary, c. ....	5	0	10
Dillon, l. g. ....	0	0	0
Spring, r. g. ....	2	0	4
Supple, l. g. ....	0	0	0
Totals .....	18	6	42

### NAVAL HOSPITAL

	B.	F.	P.
Templeton, r. f. ....	1	0	2
Madison, l. f. ....	0	0	0
Erickson, l. f. ....	0	0	0
Hallgarth, c. ....	0	1	1
Frank, r. g. ....	3	1	7
Wilcoxson, l. g. ....	2	0	4
Totals .....	6	2	14

Referee—Maroney. Timer — Connors.  
Time—Two 10 and two 8-minute periods.

In the preliminary clash, the Classical High quintet was defeated in a rugged game by the Freshman substitutes by a 19 to 18 count. For the winners, Leo Supple was the star, while Richardson, lanky centre for the high school lads, gave him a close run for the individual honors.

The summary:

### PROVIDENCE SUBS

	B.	F.	P.
Bell, r. f. ....	1	0	2
Colloty, l. f. ....	1	0	2
Wattersoh, c. ....	0	0	0
Friscella, l. g. ....	1	0	2
Supple, r. g. ....	5	1	11
Spring, r. g. ....	1	0	2
Totals .....	9	1	19

### CLASSICAL HIGH

	B.	F.	P.
Zusman, r. f. ....	2	1	3
Warren, l. f. ....	0	0	0
Joyanian, l. f. ....	2	0	4
Richardson, c. ....	3	1	7
Trainor, r. g. ....	0	0	0
Desrally, l. g. ....	0	0	0
Totals .....	7	2	16

Referee — Maroney. Timer — Connors.  
Time—Four 8-minute periods.

Game played: March 24, 1926

# PROVIDENCE TRIMS TECH FIVE 26-22

College Freshmen Close Season  
in Brilliant Style After  
Hard Battle.

## HANLEY IS HIGH SCORER

Crimson Jerseyed Athlete Cages Six  
Baskets from Floor While Allen,  
Black and White Right For-  
ward, Gets Five

In a hard fought contest last night the Providence College Freshman basketball team closed a brilliant season with a 26 to 22 victory over the crack Technical high school quintet in the La Salle Academy gymnasium. The game was keenly contested and was replete with thrills. This marks the second defeat that the yearling five has hung on the Tech aggregation as the college lads emerged on the long end of a 20 to 18 score last month.

The wearers of the crimson "T" started off impressively last night when Hanley, lanky centre for the city high school champs, caged four brilliant "long toms" from difficult angles. Then the flashy Troy lad, Heck Allen started the scoring for the Dominican five by a bit of clever dribbling down the floor which resulted in a goal. The first two periods witnessed some hard fought basketball on the part of both teams and when the whistle blew for the end of the first half the score was knotted at 12 to 12.

At the start of the third quarter the Black and White athletes opened up a whirlwind attack which placed them far in the lead, but the Tech quintet came back strong and threatened to overcome the yearlings' advantage. McCormack, husky forward for the high school aggregation tossed in a brace of baskets in this half while Hanley added a goal and a foul shot to the Crimson's cause. However, the yearlings proved that they were quite capable of penetrating their opponents' defence when McNeice and Allen swept through for a total of five baskets which proved to be sufficient to give the Dominican quintet the verdict.

For the Tech five Hanley was the individual star, scoring 13 points and continually breaking up the passwork of Allen and McNeice. McCormack also gave a fine exhibition of the court game, while Garland repeatedly broke up the yearlings' attack. For the college team Allen and McNeice were the individual stars, the former tossing in five baskets while his running mate added four. The fine defence of Dillon and "Chief" Spring was responsible for the Tech lads' inability to cage many baskets in the latter part of the game.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESHMEN			
	Baskets.	Fouls.	Points.
Allen, r. f. ....	5	0	10
McNeice, l. f. ....	4	1	9
O'Leary, c. ....	2	1	5
Dillon, r. g. ....	1	0	2
Supple, r. g. ....	0	0	0
Spring, l. g. ....	0	0	0
Totals .....	12	2	26

TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL			
	Baskets.	Fouls.	Points.
McCormick, r. f. ....	2	0	4
Osterlund, l. f. ....	1	2	4
Hanley, c. ....	6	1	13
Rotelli, r. g. ....	0	0	0
Garland, l. g. ....	0	1	1
Totals .....	9	4	22

Referee—Maroney. Timer—Vincent Connors. Time—Four nine-minute periods.

# POINT-A-MINUTE BASKETBALL FIVE AT PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

## Unusually High Scoring Pace Maintained by Yearlings Throughout Stretch of 24 Games.—New Players Working Well in Combination.

The Providence College Freshman basketball team is one of the few collegiate or school quintets in the country which averages a point-a-minute. They have maintained this clip through a total of 19 games, of which they have lost only four.

The team has scored 855 points in 19 games, while their opponents have scored 426 points. This is an average of 48 points a game for Providence and 24 points a game for the other teams. Approximately 720 minutes have been played by the Dominicans. This totals up to more than a point-a-minute.

Despite the loss of its two high-scoring stars, Wise and Murphy, the yearlings gave Washington Park, victors of 55 consecutive games, a hard 21-18 rub Saturday night. The former showed that they still retain the strong five-man defence, which has featured their play all season. Coach Frank Silva is now working hard to rebuild the passing combination.

Leo Supple, former Dean Academy star, has shown enough to win the position left vacant by Wise. Although he is not a high point scorer like Wise, he is rated by the coach as good a guard. He is smart and has had a great deal of experience in the same style of play that Silva uses.

"Heck" Allen in his two games with the Yearlings has done very well. He worked out with the team two weeks before getting into the lineup in order to learn the system of play to perfection, before entering any contest. He is a good floor man and a fine shot. His ankle is a little weak as the result of a turn he received last Friday while practicing.

Steve Nawrocki has come along in fine style. He has been playing at forward since Murphy left, and has done better work than was expected. O'Leary is sure of his position at centre on account of his strong playing. He is playing better basketball this season than at any time during his career. His floor work, passing and shooting has been very consistent all season.

"Chief" Spring is considered by the

coach as one of the best stationery guards he has ever seen. Spring, who starred on the gridiron this past fall, has broken up many plays and is one of the hardest workers on the club. "Jerry" Dillon has also done some good guarding and has taken care of one of the forward positions, when called upon to do so.

"Jazz" McNeice, at right forward, stands out as one of the best forwards in the State. "Heck" Allen is giving him a close rub for honors. After a few games they should be able to work well together. "Nick" Frissella, who played on the championship South Kingston high team last season, has advanced with rapid strides. Frissella is small and light but rugged and is always in good shape. He has a very good eye for the basket. "Rip" Conti also is a sharpshooter but is likewise light. He has been on the sick list for the past month and is just recuperating.

Freshmen Averages.	Baskets.	Fouls.	Pts.
Ray Murphy, forward...	84	42	210
Russ Wise, guard.....	76	22	174
Jim McNeice, forward..	67	14	148
Steve Nawrocki, forward	43	8	94
Ray O'Leary, centre....	37	8	82
Jerry Dillon, guard.....	24	6	54
Rip Conti, forward.....	20	1	41
Clement Spring, guard... 8	3	3	19
Anthony Puppillo, guard.. 6	0	0	12
Hector Allen, forward.... 3	2	2	8
		(2 games)	
Nick Frissella, forward.... 3	0	0	6
Leo Supple, guard..... 1	3	3	5
		(3 games)	
De Nicola, guard..... 1	0	0	2
Totals .....	378	109	855

TRIBUNE PHOTO

Left to right: Top row—Flynne (trainer); Dillon, forward; Conti, forward; Silva, coach. Lower row—Wise, guard; McNeice, forward; O'Leary, centre; Murphy, forward; Spring, guard.

52

# Capt. Charley Reynolds



Clever Hurler Who Will Lead Providence College Baseball Team in 26-Game Campaign This Spring

# PROVIDENCE TO PLAY

# 26 GAMES IN BASEBALL

## EAST'S FINEST TEAMS TO MEET DOMINICANS

*Yale, Harvard, Dartmouth and Brown Among Opponents Listed for Black and White by Manager John E. Farrell.—Wealth of Material on Hand*

A schedule of 26 games, which includes tilts with Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth and Brown, will be played by the Providence College baseball team the coming season, according to the list released last night by Manager John E. Farrell. The schedule is the most attractive and, at the same time, the most ambitious ever attempted by the Black and White institution and Coach Jack Flynn's warriors will have to travel at a speedy gait to maintain the fine record which they have made during the past two years.

Sixteen games will be played at Hendricken Field and of these five will be Saturday contests. The only holiday date, Memorial Day, has not yet been filled but Manager Farrell is negotiating with one of the strongest colleges in New England to appear at Hendricken Field.

Yale and Harvard appear on the Dominicans' schedule again after an absence of two years, the Black and White invading Cambridge on June 9 in the event that a rubber contest is unnecessary to settle Harvard-Princeton supremacy, and journeying to New Haven on June 12 to close the Black and White season.

The Brown series, which will be played at Aldrich Field on May 15 and 22, is again the headline attraction on the Smith Hill team's slate. Since relations were established between the two institutions three years ago, Brown has won three games and Providence two. The Brunonians have the one-game edge by virtue of their victory in 1923, when only a single contest was played. Since that time two games have been played each year, but as yet neither team has been able to make a clean sweep of the annual series.

Until this year, the battles had been staged during the early part of June, but due to the fact that examinations and class exercises have proved handicaps, the games have been moved forward to the middle of May. This move will not only guard against the absence of players because of classroom requirements, but is also expected to eliminate the worries that accompany the final weeks of a term. The schedule opens with a five-game

trip extending through New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. The Black and White ball tossers go against St. John's at Brooklyn on April 13 in the curtain-raiser and then on successive days play Fordham, Villanova, Seton Hall and City College of New York on their home lots.

The home campaign will get under way on April 20, with Villanova providing the opposition, and will continue unbroken until May 12, when the team will invade Hanover for the annual tilt with Dartmouth. Following the first game with Brown, three more home games will be played. These will be followed by the second game at Aldrich Field and two games in the Bay State, the first with Boston College and the other with Tufts.

Three more home contests will then be taken care of, after which the team will go to Harvard, return here to play Boston College, and then travel to New Haven for the windup performance.

Holy Cross, intercollegiate champion of the East, does not appear on the schedule for the first time in three years. The Purple collegians handed the Black and White a brace of stunning setbacks last year, but this is not believed to have had any effect on the relations between the two teams. Followers of the team will regret the absence of the Purple collegians, as it had been hoped that this year, with Capt. Charlie Reynolds in the box, the Black and White would be able to gain revenge for the defeats handed out by Owne Carroll and Jimmy Davidson last season.

The schedule follows, with games at home unless otherwise specified: April 13, St. John's at Brooklyn; 14, Fordham at New York; 15, Villanova at Villanova; 16, Seton Hall at South Orange, N. J.; 17, City College of New York; 20, Villanova; 23, St. John's; 24, Norwich University; 27, Boston University.

May 1, St. Francis; 6, Seton Hall; 8, William and Mary; 10, St. Michael's; 12, Dartmouth at Hanover; 15, Brown at Aldrich Field; 19, Catholic University; 21, Middlebury; 22, Brown at Aldrich Field; 25, Boston College at Boston; 27, Tufts at Medford; 29, Manhattan.

June 4, Bates; 5, Alumni; 9, Harvard at Cambridge (tentative); 10, Boston College; 12, Yale at New Haven.

*P Nov 2  
Irish born*

# JACK FLYNN SIGNS TO MANAGE NEW HAVEN IN EASTERN LEAGUE

## Former Big Timer and College Coach Completed Arrangements Yesterday in Connecticut City. Has Been Celebrity Since Schoolboy Days

Jack Flynn, Providence attorney, former big league ball player, and for the past two years coach of the Providence College nine, will hold the reins as manager of the New Haven club of the Eastern League during the coming season. Arrangements were completed and the contract signed in the Connecticut city yesterday.

The Flynn contingent in the league includes a capable crew of ball players who carried their colors into fourth place in the standing last season. The club is owned by George Weiss of New Haven, and is in a flourishing condition, owning its own ball park and being in the good graces of the fans in the college town.

This announcement puts at rest the unfounded rumor that Flynn was to pilot the Pittsfield nine in the same league during the coming season. It also means that Providence College will have to look elsewhere for a mentor this year. The Smith Hill boys, with whom the coach has been very popular, have viewed with alarm the rumor that they were not to have his services this season, and the final decision will result in a drop in the prospects of the White and Black.

Jack Flynn has been a diamond celebrity ever since his days as a member of the Classical-High nine. He was born in this city and was a very small boy when he first learned how to handle a baseball. At the local school he was captain during the season of 1903.

He played baseball for four years at Holy Cross, and was captain in 1907, his senior year. After that he entered the Georgetown Law School, and at the

same time broke into professional diamond ranks.

His first assignment was with Toronto of the then Eastern League, now the International, at first base, the same job he handled in college. He stayed with the Canadian nine for two seasons, and in 1909 went to the St. Paul Club of the American Association.

In the same year he was bought by the Pittsburgh Pirates, and held down the first sack for three years. From there he went to the Washington Senators for the season of 1912. In 1913 he played with the Indianapolis Club, and for two seasons after that had charge of the initial cushion with Montreal.

In 1916 Jack broke into the managerial field. His first assignment came with the Springfield Club. That was the season the Connecticut and New England Leagues merged under the name of the Eastern League, with ten clubs in the race.

Lawrence occupied his attention in 1917, New London in 1918, Waterbury in 1919 and for the next two years he was in charge of Springfield affairs again. Intending then to give up baseball for the purpose of spending more time with his legal practice, he was called back to the diamond in 1922 to take hold in Worcester in the middle of the season. There he made an also-ran club into a pennant contender.

Since that time his resolution to give up baseball has held good, except for two years as coach of Providence College.

Providence fans will be much interested in watching the success of the New Haven Club, especially when it comes to Kinsley Park to cross bats with Rube Marquard's Providence outfit.



# JACK FLYNN



Former Major Leaguer and recently coach of Providence College nine who will manage New Haven Club in the Eastern League.

## Flynn Attaches His John Hancock



Jack Flynn, former Holy Cross player and former big leaguer, just as he signed his contract yesterday which ties him to the Profs as manager for 1926. The person with the smile is George Weiss.

*New Haven  
Register*

*Prov news*

"We have nothing but praise for the work Jack Flynn did around here," declared Father Jordon F. Baeslor, director of athletics at Providence College, when informed by The Tribune last night that Flynn, who for the past two years has imparted his lore of baseball knowledge to the White and Black diamond aspirants, had signed to manage the New Haven club in the Eastern League. "He must have been made a pretty good offer by the New Haven owners and we should congratulate him. Jack Flynn deserves all the praise that is coming his way."

\* \* \*

Flynn held no contract to coach the Dominican ball tossers, and who will be engaged to fill his place is a matter of much speculation among the followers of the Smith Hill aggregation. Faced with a stiff schedule, whoever tackles the job will have his work cut out for him to equal the record made by Jack Flynn while the local collegians were under his tutelage.

\* \* \*

No overtures were made to Flynn this season by the powers in charge at Providence College and last night Father Baeslor stated that he had been waiting for Jack to get in touch with him to make arrangements for this year. This policy of "watchful waiting" has evidently put the college authorities in an embarrassing position, as they are faced with the problem of engaging a coach when most of the available material has been snapped up.

\* \* \*

Father Baeslor, however, seems to take an optimistic view of the matter and says that the athletic directors of the Smith Hill institution are not worrying overmuch about a tutor for the ball club. When the rumor was first spread that Flynn was going to sign with Pittsfield the Dominican director began casting about for a suitable successor and declares that he had a New Yorker in mind for the position. "It won't be hard to find a coach," he said. "Probably we won't do as well as we did when we secured Flynn. We're sorry to lose him."

\* \* \*

One of Jack Flynn's outstanding accomplishments since coming to Providence College has been the developing of a nine that, last year, the second of the former Pirate's reign, saw nine erstwhile mediocre ball tossers representing one of the fastest college baseball sets in the East and almost standing on the threshold of the Eastern Collegiate championship.

\* \* \*

The development of Charlie Reynolds into one of the most effective hurlers wearing a college uniform to-day is another accomplishment which belongs exclusively to Jack Flynn. No one knows this better than Charlie himself and no one is more eager to admit it. Then, too, there's Johnny Halloran, Reynolds's battery mate for two years. Another Flynn product which speaks for itself. Talk in the Big Tent is that more than one big league club will be waving an alluring contract at the stocky backstop after he receives his sheepskin from the Smith Hill College.

\* \* \*

Providence College will secure the services of another coach, but where will the Dominican institution get one with the baseball brains and ability of Jack Flynn? is the question fandom will be asking. And it is a question that may not be answered right away.

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE, MINUS JACK FLYNN FACES TOUGH GOING

## Coachless Collegians Awaiting Good Weather to Prepare for Stiff Schedule.—Prospects Good If a Capable Mentor Is Signed Quickly

A good break in the weather is being anxiously awaited by the "coachless" baseball aspirants at Providence College, and with the first conclusive sign of spring the ball tossers of Smith Hill will take to the open pasture to prepare for one of the biggest seasons in the history of the Dominican institution. With some of the leading colleges in the East booked as opponents, the White and Black will face some real acid tests in the great national pastime this spring. Yale, Harvard, Villanova, Fordham, Boston College, Brown, Dartmouth and Catholic University are among the nines which will attempt to take the measure of the Reynolds-captained ball club.

The announcement in The Tribune today that Jack Flynn, for two years coach at the Dominican college, had signed to manage the New Haven club in the Eastern League, is a sad blow to the diamond aspirations of local collegians.

Prospects for a team that will be able to cope with the best in the East are exceptionally bright, however, and many followers of the club are not thought over-optimistic when they assert that this year the local collegians will stand a fine chance of being well up at the top of the list of Eastern intercollegiate championship contenders, provided a mentor can be found to fill the capable shoes of Jack Flynn. Last season the team set a torrid pace that would have undoubtedly landed them well out in front but for the fact that Holy Cross and Boston College proved to be two formidable obstacles that could not be overcome. Two games were played with the Eagles, the Dominicans losing the one played in the Hub, and retaliating with a decisive 8 to 4 drubbing when the Bostonians came to the Rhode Islanders' ball yard.

This year with veteran material available, Boston College should not be an insurmountable difficulty, and it is not unlikely that the defeats of other years will be avenged with two victories by the White and Black youngsters. Holy Cross will not be contested.

Capt. Charlie Reynolds, pitching ace, is expected to take his turn on the mound at least twice a week and it is generally believed that while he is not tossing up his fast one from the hillock he will be cavorting around the outer garden as he is a ball-hawk of no mean

ability and his penchant for socking the apple on the nose at opportune times will make his a valuable asset to the club, as heavy hitting outfielders have been the exception rather than the rule on the Providence teams of former years.

Other veteran pitchers who will take their turns on the mound with Capt. Reynolds this season are the burley Jack Triggs, who reports that his arm is in excellent condition and he is in the pink of condition having waged a strenuous basketball campaign all winter. Triggs strained his "whip" early last season and was unable to get started in time to take part in any of the major contests. Leo Smith, the rangy left hander, who made such a favorable impression on Coach Flynn in his Freshman year will be out again this season and much is expected of the Westerly youngster. With a year of varsity experience he should make the grade easily.

Joe Whalen is another veteran of last season who looks like a promising prospect this season. Last spring he was used as a relief pitcher and played in more games than any other slabman on the squad. He was a Freshman and his session of college baseball experience should stand him in good stead in the coming campaign.

New hurlers who will be out for mound assignments are Tim Kennedy, product of La Salle and prominent in semi-pro ball in the state; "Hooks" Bradley, who hails from Lawrence high school, where he was rated as one of the best school boy hurlers in Bay State scholastic ranks. Bill Bell, formerly with the Holy Cross Freshmen and Leo Letchenthaler, an Aquinas High School lad from Columbus, Ohio, who stood the Ohio State yearlings on their head last spring holding them scoreless and allowing three scattered hits during the nine inning tussle.

Catching material is plentiful and efficient judging from the list of possible receivers available. Johnny Halloran, former captain and battery-mate of Capt. Reynolds will be back in a uniform again this season and will be playing his last year of intercollegiate baseball. He has made an enviable record while at the Dominican institution and shares in the credit of the one to nothing win over Brown two years ago in the sensational 20-inning contest. Another classy receiver is available in Tom Maroney. Halloran's understudy, who is also graduating this June. Maroney is a heavy stickler and may alternate with "Jawn" at the mask and pad job, if he is not assigned to a regular post in the outer garden.

New catching material will be on hand in John Russo, Scheerer, Friscella, Smith and D'Amario, all of whom have had high school or prep experience. Russo, who is also a gridster, played four years with the champion Deerfield Academy nine of the Bay State.

The big problem of the season will be to get a capable guardian of the initial base. Since John Sullivan, former holder of the job graduated, there has been much speculation as to who should fill his shoes. Seven lads have signified their intention of trying out for the position. They are Jim McNeice, whose first base performances were good enough to rate him the job on the Buckley High School nine of New London for four consecutive years; Joe Breen from Lowell High School, Ratz, Carroll, Beady, O'Brien and LaJole, all of whom have had scholastic experience.

The remainder of the infield make-up will undoubtedly be the same as last year with Ray Doyle at second base, "Red" McLaughlin at short and Heck Allen at the hot corner. This trio turned in some fine exhibitions last year and all have at least a couple of more seasons with the team which increases their value to the club as a whole and incidentally makes it extremely difficult

for a new man to break into the combination as anything other than a first sacker.

With the loss of Eddie Wholley from the outfield there crops out a vacancy in that department. Wholley was one of the cleverest centerfielders in college last year and his absence will be felt acutely unless another "phenom" is uncorked. O'Brien and Conidine, regular flychasers of last season, will take care of right and left field, respectively.

There is considerable material left over from the second team outer garden men of the 1925 season and possibly one of these may jump into the vacancy. George Dwyer, who played in a few games last season, will make a try for the club again this season and if his hitting improves he is assured of a position. Roll call of other potential Cobbs includes the names of Tom Bride, "Chuck" Connors, Joe Russo, Jim Coyle, Rip Conte, S. P. Sullivan, J. H. Sullivan, Frank Silva, Joe Newman and Vin Cummings.

With such promising material and a reconstructed diamond, Coach Flynn will have advantages that he has not known in other years and will undoubtedly produce results that will make the Dominican college justly proud of its ball club is the current opinion locally.



**JOHNNY HALLORAN**

Battery Mate of Charlie Reynolds, White and Black Combination Which Is Turning In Last Season for "Coachless Collegians."



**CHARLIE REYNOLDS**

Captain and Pitching Ace of Providence College Nine Who Looks for Good Season.

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE BASEBALL MEN REPORT

**50 Candidates Answer Call of Manager Farrell.—14  
Veterans Form Nucleus of Team.—Battery  
Strongest Department of Team**

Fifty baseball candidates, consisting for the most part of infield and outfield men, answered Manager John E. Farrell's call for diamond material at a meeting held yesterday morning at Providence College. The prospects for a highly successful season are exceedingly bright as 14 members from last year's team form the nucleus for a team.

The most perplexing problem in the development of a winning aggregation is the gaping hole left at first base as Sullivan, who held that post last season, was lost to the team by graduation last June. There are a number of promising candidates for the berth and Coach Flynn hopes to develop a first class guardian of the initial sack from the array of talent. Seven men have signified their intention to try for this opening and many of the candidates have had great prep school experience.

Ratz, considered one of the best first basemen ever turned out at Aquinas College, looks like a wonderful prospect. He is tall and well built. Ray Carroll, a member of Joe Braney's championship La Salle Academy nine for the past two years, also appears to have all the earmarks of a clever first baseman. The former Maroon and White star is built like Coach Flynn and if the Black and White mentor can develop this lad's hitting he will be the man for the post. Other candidates for the position are Breen, Brady, LoJoie, McNetce and O'Brien.

The remainder of the infield will be the strongest to represent the Dominicans in years as "Ray" Doyle, hard hitting second sacker, Heck Allen and "Red" McLaughlin are back in the fold. These three players need no introduction to followers of baseball in Providence and with last year's experience under their belt should keep pace with other college infielders. They will have to step to retain their positions, however, as there are a number of candidates who are of high calibre.

The outfield which caused Coach Flynn a great deal of worry last year should come along all right as 14 candidates have applied for berths. O'Brien and Considine both played brilliantly for the Smith Hill institution in the 1925 campaign and should show improvement this year. Cummings from Cranston high's team of 1925 is also in college. He has a fine record. Silva, Bride, Spencer, Sullivan, Newman, Haberlin, J. H. Sullivan, Joe Russo, Dwyer, Coyle and Conte complete the list of garden candidates.

The battery is probably the strongest department of the team, with four veteran pitchers and two catchers from last year's squad available. Capt. Reynolds, Jack Triggs, Joe Whalen and Joe Smith are the veteran moundsmen, while Halloran and Maroney comprise the receivers from last year's team. The new men who are out for slab work are: Bell, former Holy Cross Freshman twirler; Henry Danis, who is rated highly in amateur ranks in this State, and Tim Kennedy, one of the leading twirlers in this vicinity.

## JACK FLYNN WILL COACH DOMINICAN NINE TEMPORARILY

Jack Flynn, who recently resigned as coach of the Providence College baseball team, will tutor the squad temporarily, prior to reporting to the New Haven club with whom he has signed his 1926 contract. New candidates for the college tutoring vacancy appeared to-day.

Arrangements for Flynn to remain with the Providence College squad until his departure to join the New Haven club were made to-day, and announced later by Rev. W. D. Noon, O. P., President of the college.

The retention of Coach Flynn will enable the athletic authorities, Rev. Fr. Noon stated, to devote more time to the consideration of applicant for the coaching position in order to select a worthy successor to the man who has been so successful in putting the college on a high baseball footing.

It was originally intended to appoint a coach within a day or two but the time may be indefinitely extended now. President Noon said that "Archie" Golembeski, Providence College football coach, Jack White, an old Buffalo player now living in Providence, and Gus McNamee, who has played first base for local teams, were candidates as well as "Pard" Pearce and "Eddie" Bayrs.

The name of "Jocko" Conlon, Harvard star of a few years ago, is also being mentioned at the college as a coaching possibility. He had a tryout with the Boston National League team two years ago but failed to win a regular berth.

McNamee is a Mount Pleasant boy who has played with the Lisbons, Elmhurst, Blessed Sacraments and Royals.

The Providence College baseball squad, which has been practicing without a tutor in the school gym for two weeks, will go outdoors for a practice session at Davis Park to-morrow afternoon if the weather remains favorable.

# WHITE AND BLACK BALL SQUAD HAS FIRST PRACTICE GAME

Providence  
Journal

## Jack Flynn, Coach Pro Tem., Puts Candidates Through Lively Five-Inning Skirmish.—Host of Likely Aspirants Report for Team

Temporary Coach Jack Flynn put his Providence College baseball aspirants through their second outdoor workout of the season yesterday afternoon at Davis Park, and enlivened the two-hour drill by a snappy five-inning game in which many of the newcomers were appraised by the temporary mentor. There is a wealth of seasoned material on hand, but judging from the shifts made in yesterday's play Flynn will give the new men ample opportunity to displace the veterans if they show the necessary ability.

New arrivals were given slab duty, with Tim Kennedy hurling them in for team A and Harold Bradley, a Lawrence high school product, tossing them up for team B. Joe Whelan and Bill Bell, the former a veteran of last season, relieved Kennedy and Bradley.

The first team infield was composed of "Red" Graham, last season's utility infielder, at first base; Ray Doyle at second, McLaughlin at short and Bill Flynn at the hot corner. Flynn seems to be an excellent prospect this year,

and should give Heck Allen a good run for the third sacker's position. One of his feats in yesterday's practice game was to bang out a triple with the bases loaded.

Johnny Halloran, ex-captain and veteran receiver, was on hand warming up the pitchers in the early part of the session. Tom Maroney, Halloran's capable substitute, is confined to bed with a severe cold and won't be out until later in the season. Nick Friscella did most of the catching in yesterday's rehearsal.

Among the indications of outfield changes this season are the shifting of Leo Smith, southpaw twirler, to the outer garden to fill the vacancy left by Eddie Wholley, who will appear against the Dominicans this season with the crack Villanova nine. Smith is a heavy sticker and changing him to the outfield is considered to be a wise move. Other outer garden men on duty yesterday were Frankie O'Brien and Art Considine, members of the old guard of last season. Spencer Sullivan, Jack Newman and George Dwyer are other outfield candidates who show marked signs of promise.

### PROVIDENCE COLLEGE SQUAD ENGAGES IN STRENUOUS DRILL

Batting and Fielding Sessions Precede  
Nine-Inning Practice Game.

Coach Jack Flynn sent the Providence College baseball aspirants through their second day of limbering up practice yesterday afternoon at Davis Park, the afternoon's work consisting of a batting session and a practice game. The hurlers lobbed the ball up to the hitters and the fielders held their arms back, but despite this fact there was plenty of action. There was a scarcity of material, many of the out-of-town candidates having departed for their homes for the week-end.

The Black and White mentor selected Bradley, former Villa Nova Prep luminary, to throw them up to the batters for an inning or two, and the Massachusetts boy has all the earmarks of being a good hurler. "Tim" Kennedy, local product of the amateur leagues, also tossed over a few of his slants to the anxious hitmiths. Bill Bell, transfer from Holy Cross, also took the mound for a short while.

"Red" Graham, playing the initial sack for the regulars, showed considerable improvement over his work of the day before and is fast becoming acquainted with the fine points required of a guardian of the first hassock. Lajoie, who learned the American pastime in Canada, held down this position for the Yannigans and the tall left-hander demonstrated that he is no novice at cavorting around the initial cushion.

Ray Doyle, regular second baseman, was absent from practice yesterday and Norton, a Pawtucket lad, performed at this station for the regulars while Capt. Reynolds filled in at the middle station for the opposing nine. "Clings" Dalton, midget pilot of the Black and White football eleven, alternated at shortstop with the veteran Red McLaughlin and the former Hope High lad walloped the horsehide for a brace of two-base hits. "Bill" Flynn, substitute infielder last year, playing at the hot corner for the "regs" banged out a triple with the bags loaded and played a great defensive game.

The outfield positions were taken care of by Duffy, Cummings and Smith for Team A, while Considine, Newman and Vandeback pulled down the long ones for Team B. Cummings, Cranston High star, continued to show his ability at

grabbing off fly balls and the squad also showed a tendency to pop the apple into the distant pasture. It is to be a logical candidate for the position left vacant by the exit of Wholley.

The coach expects a full team of candidates at to-morrow's practice session as he intends to send up the ball if the weather warms up. It is a little too early for an prediction of the spirit which the Black and White diamond men show at the prospect. It is evident that the Dominicans are a fighting aggregation who were the gun in fired against St. John's in Brooklyn on April 15.

# PROVIDENCE SQUAD HOLDS LIGHT DRILL

Capt. Charlie Reynolds Puts Candidates Through Paces in Absence of Coach Flynn.

## PITCHERS HAVE EASY DAY

Chilly Blasts Prevent Moundsmen from Engaging Too Strenuously In Session.—Several Newcomers Show Wares

Notwithstanding the chilly blasts which swept across the Davis Park diamond yesterday afternoon the Providence College baseball squad held its regular session of limbering up work. In the absence of Coach Jack Flynn, Charlie Reynolds, star twirler and captain of the 1926 nine, put the candidates through their paces. The early part of the drill consisted of batting practice with several of the new pitching prospects tossing them up. A short and snappy infield drill concluded the afternoon's work.

The infield yesterday consisted mostly of new men as several of the veterans of the 1925 aggregation are still nursing colds. First base was well covered, as no less than five players are making a bid for this post. Graham, who served as a substitute infielder last season, is leading the fight for the job of guarding the initial hassock.

Alder Lajoie, who handled the first base position at Montreal College for two years is attempting to win the same job at Providence. He is a left-hander but bats from the right side. Joe Breen, who saw service with the Lowell high team, made his appearance yesterday and gives promise of making a hard fight for the vacant post at first. Other aspirants for this post are Ray Carroll, who played for Joe Braney's La Salle nine last season, and Vincent Ratz, a tall lad who hails from Ohio where he earned an enviable reputation while handling the first base job at Aquinas high school.

Bernard Norton continued his fine work around the keystone sack and showed that his experience with the Pawtucket Amateur League has developed him into a clever fielder. Due to the absence of "Red" McLaughlin, "Clinks" Dalton held undisputed sway at the shortfield position. Three candidates shared the grounders which bounded along the third base line, as Bill Flynn, Buck O'Brien and Barth, former Aquinas High star, desire to make Heck Allen travel this spring to win his post.

Four new outfielders made their appearances yesterday. John E. Duffy, who, at one time, wore the colors of Pawtucket High, John and Joe Russo, former Deerfield Academy athletes, and Frankie Silva who has had a various diamond career having played on several fast prep school nines, are the new aspirants for outer garden duty.

Due to the cold weather the pitchers did very little work lest they injure their arms before the season starts and so ex-Captain Halloran and Tom Maroney spent the time looking over the new men who are slated to do slab work this spring. One new pitcher appeared on the scene yesterday in the person of Litchenthaler who turned in some fine performances while twirling for the championship Aquinas High aggregation.

With warmer weather, a strenuous session will be undertaken when Black and White diamond enthusiasts gather this afternoon at 2:30 at Davis Park.

\* \* \*

Speculation is rife in local baseball circles relative to the appointing of a coach to guide the destinies of the Providence College squad this coming spring, now that Jack Flynn, who turned out quite a ball team for the Dominicans last season, has signed to manage the New Haven club of the Eastern League. Of course, the appointing of a coach is strictly up to the athletic authorities at the Smith Hill institution of learning, but many keen followers of the game in this city believe that a man who has had plenty of experience should be eventually selected to whip a team into shape for the strenuous college diamond campaign which starts next month.

\* \* \*

Jack White, a veteran Leaguer, who starred for many years with the Buffalo and Toronto clubs of the old Eastern League, now known as the International, and also made the grade with teams in the American Association, might be able to help out the baseball situation at Providence College this year. White knows baseball from every conceivable angle, and inasmuch as he is a resident of this city, would be able to devote plenty of time to the Black and White cause this spring.

# PROVIDENCE SQUAD TO HOLD WORKOUTS

Practice Sessions Ordered for  
Every Afternoon of Week,  
by Coach Flynn.

## FIRST BASEMAN NEEDED

Four Candidates Out for Position Left  
Vacant by Graduation of Sullivan.  
Plenty of Pitching Material  
Available

With two practice sessions already under their belts, the candidates for the Providence College baseball team will continue their pre-season practice every afternoon this week at the Davis Park playground. Limbering up work will be started to-day at 2:30, when Coach Jack Flynn will continue his search for a capable first baseman to fill the vacancy left at the initial hassock by the graduation of "Stretch" Sullivan.

On Saturday, Tom Graham, who served as substitute infielder last year, was shifted to the first base post, where he turned in a good afternoon's work. La Jole, a clever left-bander, also proved adept at fielding ground balls around the first sack besides using the willow to advantage when looking over the offerings of the new pitchers. With proper coaching this lad should develop into a valuable asset to the Dominican nine.

McNeice, who has played so brilliantly with the Freshman basketball team, and Rutz, who handled the first baseman's job at Aquinas high school in Columbus, O., have also signified their intentions of being present at to-day's session.

The centre field post, which was filled so well last season by Eddie Wholley, will be sought by many of the potential fly-chasers now at the Smith Hill college. Prominent among these is Vincent Cummings, who started at Cranston high and who played summer ball with the Universals. Frank Silva is another who hopes to clinch the outer garden berth, as he has had a great deal of experience and is rated as a good hitter.

The veteran infield of Allen, McLaughlin and Doyle will have plenty of opposition this year. Bill Flynn who was substitute last year, is making a fight for the third base post and if he continues the pace he has set in the early sessions held so far Heck Allen will have to work to hold his position. "Clinks" Dalton is making a bid for the shortfield job and though he is not as fast as McLaughlin yet he may develop into a capable infielder. Bernard Norton who has made a fine record while playing for amateur teams in Pawtucket, plans to work for the job of handling the keystone sack but he will have a hard task to displace Ray Doyle who has been the best hitter on the team since entering Providence College. Frankie O'Brien with two years and Art Considine with a year's experience on the team have the edge over all the candidates for outer garden positions. Considine bats from the left side and if he continues his fine work of last year promises to become one of the best stickers on the nine.

Ex-Capt. Halloran and his capable understudy Tom Maroney will again handle the catching berth this season. Maroney is a fine batter and there are many who predict that when the season starts the Vermont lad will be holding down the first base post. Halloran reports that he is ready for action and this afternoon will probably see him handling the slants of the new hurlers.

With Capt. Reynolds, Triggs, Whalen and Joe Smith, the latter the only south-paw among the pitching staff, together with five new hurlers, the Black and White nine ought not to lack capable slammers this year. Of the new pitchers, Kennedy and Danis are the most promising. Kennedy has had plenty of experience and should develop into a good college pitcher. Among the others aspiring for hurling honors are Bill Bell, who served with the yearling team at Holy Cross; Bradley, a former Villa Nova Prep lad who seems to have plenty on the ball, and Lichtenthaler, a former Aquinas high school star.

It is expected that a new mentor for the Dominican aggregation will be chosen this week. There are many capable athletes who are seeking the post and it will be difficult for the athletic authorities at the local college to pick one from the group for the position of baseball coach. The latest candidate for the job is Bill Stuart, who served as an assistant at Harvard several seasons ago and has had a great deal of baseball experience as a big league scout. At present Stuart is coaching the M. I. T. hockey team which handed the strong Boston University sextet a setback at the new Auditorium last week.



# JACK WHITE NAMED BASEBALL COACH AT PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

## Will Work with Jack Flynn Until Latter Leaves for New Haven

Jack ("Doc") White, former Toronto and Buffalo left fielder, who has been making his home in Providence for the past three years, was to-day appointed this season's baseball coach at Providence College, succeeding Jack Flynn. He defeated a dozen candidates, including some with major league experience, for the post.

He said to-day that he would confer

to-morrow morning with Rev. W. D. Noon, President of the college, relative to taking up his new duties at once and would probably go out with the team to-morrow afternoon for outdoor practice, provided the weather is favorable. White will work with Flynn, who developed last year's strong nine, until the latter leaves March 26 to join the New Haven team.

A native of Indianapolis, he started his baseball career as a member of that nine of the old Western League in 1895. The following year he played with Burlington, O., in the Western Association. He wound up the season with Milwaukee, but was sold by Connie Mack, who took up the management of the team, the next year to Toronto.

White played left field regularly for Toronto in 1897, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906. While playing for Toronto he established a billiard business in partnership with Bill O'Hara, another baseball player. Purchased by Buffalo in 1906, he was a regular of that team until 1911. In 1912 he was with Syracuse. He coached St. Michael's nine of Toronto in 1914.

Since 1914 he has not been active in baseball, devoting his time to his Toronto billiard parlors.

Three years ago he came to Providence with his wife, who was formerly Miss Mary Carroll of this city, and is making his home at 118 Peace street.

During his active baseball career he displayed sufficient ability to be drafted by major league teams such as Washington and the Chicago Nationals, but was never summoned for actual service, other stars getting the call in each instance.

# WHITE TO COACH AT PROVIDENCE

## Successor to Jack Flynn Picked from Long List of Applicants Today

The coaching situation at Providence College, which has beclouded the local collegians' baseball horizon since the news of Jack Flynn's signing with the New Haven Club became known, was cleared up this noon when the college authorities selected from a long list of applicants, John (Doc) White, former International League and American Association star, as diamond mentor for the White and Black ball tossers. White's appointment was announced this noon by Rev. Jordan F. Baezlor, O. P., director of athletics at the Smith Hill institution.

White, who for some years past has made his home in this city, was highly recommended for the position by Jack Flynn, erstwhile mentor. He began his baseball career at the start of the present century and continued in the harness, playing with the Toronto, Buffalo and Albany clubs until about 1915. He was an outfielder of stellar calibre and was one of the best base runners in the company in which he travelled. As a batter White had few equals, wielding the willow from either side of the plate.

The new coach at the Dominican institution knows baseball from alpha to omega and with the corps of veterans left from last year's good-going squad for him to work on, the prospects of a winning season for Providence College look exceptionally bright.

*Providence*

*Leading Providence College Baseball Reins*



Coach Jack White



Manager John E. Farrell

THURSDAY, MARCH 18, 1926.

## WHITE TAKES CHARGE TO-DAY

### New Providence College Coach Will Work With Flynn Until Latter Leaves

John "Doc" White, newly appointed baseball coach of Providence College, will start on his duties this afternoon following a conference with Rev. William D. Noon, O. P., president of the college, and Rev. Jordan F. Baezlor, director of athletics. It is understood that Jack Flynn, erstwhile mentor, who has signed to manage New Haven in the Eastern, will work with White until the "Profs" leave on their Southern training trip late this month.

Local fandom predicts a good first season for White and with a little remodeling here and there the team should take the field for the first game as practically a veteran club. Seven regulars of last season are assured of their jobs for the coming spring and the only places left vacant are the first base and one of the outfield jobs. New men will have to be developed for these positions.

Coach White will find himself blessed with a wealth of seasoned pitching material with Capt. Charlie Reynolds, Joe Whelan, Jack Triggs and Leo Smith, all available for a call to throw them in from the hillock. Johnny Halloran and Tom Maroney are ready to do the brunt of the receiving. Three good veteran infielders, Heck Allen, Red McLaughlin and Ray Doyle will be ready to start the first contest with St. John's College in Brooklyn on April 13. Art Considine and Frankie O'Brien can hold down left and right fields, respectively and there are several other outer garden candidates who are anxious to make a job on the club and should solve the fielding problem for the new coach.

For the rest of the week the workouts will be held at Davis Park, weather permitting, but is thought that before long Hendriken Field will be in shape for the practice rehearsals. The diamond is slated for a thorough overhauling before the first home game. Engineers have been in consultation with the authorities at the Dominican institution on several occasions and are expected to start work shortly. While the work on the regular diamond is going on the candidates will go through their paces in the eastern end of the field where the gridiron is located.

*Providence Tribune*

The signing of Jack White as coach of the Providence College baseball squad means that the Black and White diamond hopefuls will be under the guidance of a man conversant with every angle of the game. White was a star in Class AA ball for many years, and since retiring from active participation in the national pastime has closely followed the sport. Jack Flynn, former Providence College coach, who will direct the destinies of the New Haven club of the Eastern League this season, was much pleased with the selection of White as coach at the Smith Hill Institution of learning. "Providence College should have a good season under Jack White" said Flynn this morning "as he knows all the ins and outs of the game and will keep the busy hustling."

# PROVIDENCE TO PLAY SERIES WITH GRAYS

Manager Farrell of Dominicans  
to Send Team Against  
Leaguers, April 7-9.

## COLLEGIANS HANDICAPPED

Inclement Weather Conditions Play-  
ing Havoc with Black and White  
Team's Programme of Early  
Season Training

As the result of a meeting yesterday afternoon between George White, business manager of the Providence Grays, and Manager John E. Farrell of Providence College, arrangements were made whereby the Dominican nine will oppose the Eastern League aggregation in a brace of exhibition games to be played at Kinsley Park on April 7 and 9. The Providence College team will then leave Providence on April 12 for a series of contests in the vicinity of New York city, and the games with the Grays will enable the Black and White athletes to stack up against some stiff opposition before starting their strenuous campaign against the leading metropolitan college nines.

This arrangement completes a fine set of exhibition games for the Marquard-coached aggregation as the Eastern Leaguers will take on Jack Dunn's Baltimore team here on April 8, Brown University on the 10th, and the Boston Nationals on Sunday, the 11th. On the 14th the leaguers will play their return game with the Brunonians, and the 17th and 18th will be taken up with games with the Springfield club.

The Grays should prove a fine team to represent the city as they have acquired several clever youngsters who have failed to make the grade with the Braves. As the leaguers have had the advantage of several weeks of intensive training in the warm Southern climate at St. Petersburg, Fla., they will undoubtedly have a decided edge over their college adversaries who have been forced to drill out-of-doors regardless of prevailing weather conditions. But in spite of this it is expected that there will be some great baseball on tap when the call to "play ball" is sounded at Kinsley Park on April 7.

Due to the cold and rainy weather the last few days outdoor baseball practice at Providence College has been omitted but if it is warmer to-day the Black and White ball tossers will resume their activities at the Davis Park playground at 2 o'clock. The team is rapidly rounding into form and is anxiously awaiting more favorable weather. All of last year's veterans are ready to take up their old posts and there are many fine prospects among the new candidates who are striving to win a berth on the Dominican nine.

Although the first base and centrefield positions are still doubtful, Coach White expects that the two games with the Providence Eastern League team will enable him to select a couple of clever performers for these posts as well as iron out the weak spots in his club before it takes to the road on April 12 for the five-game series in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

The 1926 baseball season will officially open here this afternoon when Rube Marquard's Providence Grays, a bustling, bustling aggregation of ball tossers, meet Coach Jack White's Providence College team in the initial dress rehearsal at Kinsley Park at 2:30 o'clock. Providence fandom is anxiously awaiting the start of the setto but with no more anxiety than the members of the opposing teams, both of which are confident of garnering first honors in their respective fields this year.

Coach White will start Charley Reynolds in the box, with Whalen in reserve, and Halloran behind the plate, with Tom Maroney on deck to relieve the former Black and White Captain, "Red Graham," who substituted at shortstop last year, will get a tryout at first base with the hard-bitting Ray Doyle at second, McLaughlin at short and "Heck" Allen at third. Cummings and Flynn, a pair of promising recruits, will take care of left and centre, respectively, while Considine will be again at his post in right.

Despite the fact that the Grays will have the advantage over their college rivals in so far as spring training is concerned, Manager John E. Farrell of the Dominicans declared last night that he firmly believes that Reynolds will make a fine showing against the leaguers. This is Reynolds's last year at Providence College and with several big league scouts already gunning for his services, his followers are looking to him to show enough calibre to keep him master of the situation.



Tom Maroney

Johnny Halloran

# STORM PREVENTS GAME BETWEEN RUBES AND PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

But Teams Will Get Together To-morrow and Friday Afternoon if Weather Clears.—Players Measured for New Home and Road Uniforms.—Marquard Holds "Skull Practice"

By J. D. McGLONE

Disappointed because their opening exhibition game on the home grounds was postponed because of the storm, the Providence Rubes were called together to-day by Manager Marquard for a session of "skull practice," and after plays were discussed and signals for base running and hitting rehearsed the athletes were measured for new home and road uniforms by Bill Donovan of Wright and Ditson's.

Business Manager George White, Manager Marquard and Manager Johnny Farrell of the Providence College nine met in conference this morning and it was finally decided that to-day's postponed game between the Rubes and the White and Black will be staged to-morrow afternoon at Kinsley Park, starting at

2:30 o'clock. The same teams meet again on Friday afternoon at the same time, then on Saturday the Rubes will cross bats with Wally Snell's Brown University aggregation.

The home uniforms will be white, stockings of white with a blue band, and white caps with blue visors. The road suits will be gray.

"Sheriff" Harris of Guilford County, South Carolina, who was given permission to drop off and see his folks while on the way North, arrived late yesterday afternoon. Joe Smith, veteran catcher, who stopped in Brooklyn to visit his family, joined the Rubes to-day, as did Foster Edwards, former Dartmouth pitching star, who underwent treatment in Boston last Friday and Saturday.



Sherrif Harris Crossing Plate with Leaguers' Third Run on R. Edwards's Triple

*Prov. Tribune*

# GRAYS HAND PROVIDENCE COLLEGE 5-2

## SETBACK

### REYNOLDS' PITCHING FEATURES FINE GAME

Collegian Holds Leaguers Helpless for Five Rounds,

Hurls

#### 1926—BASEBALL SCHEDULE PROVIDENCE COLLEGE—1926

		P. C.	Opp.
Apr 7	Providence Eastern League	(Exhibition Game) at Kingsley Park	
9	Providence Eastern League	(Exhibition Game) at Kingsley Park	
13	St. John's College	at Brooklyn, N. Y.	
14	Fordham University	at New York City	
15	Villanova College	at Villanova, Pa.	
16	Seton Hall College	at South Orange, N. J.	
17	College of the City of New York	at New York City	
20	Villanova College	at Hendricken Field	
23	St. John's College	at Hendricken Field	
24	Norwich University	at Hendricken Field	
27	Boston University	at Hendricken Field	
May 1	St. Francis College	at Hendricken Field	
6	Seton Hall College	at Hendricken Field	
8	William and Mary College	at Hendricken Field	
10	St. Michael's College	at Hendricken Field	
12	Dartmouth College	at Hanover, N. H.	
15	Brown University	at Aldrich Field	
19	Catholic University	at Hendricken Field	
21	Middlebury College	at Hendricken Field	
22	Brown University	at Aldrich Field	
25	Boston College	at Boston, Mass.	
27	Tufts College	at Medford, Mass.	
29	Manhattan College	at Hendricken Field	
June 4	Bates College	at Hendricken Field	
5	Alumni	at Hendricken Field	
9	Harvard University	at Cambridge, Mass.	
10	Boston College	(Tentative) at Hendricken Field	
12	Yale University	at New Haven, Conn.	
<b>JUNIOR VARSITY SCHEDULE</b>			
Apr 6	East Providence High	at East Providence	
30	Y. M. C. A. Prep.	at Roger Williams Park	
May 3	Holy Family High	at New Bedford, Mass.	
8	Yale Junior Varsity	at New Haven, Conn.	
13	St. John's Prep.	at Danvers, Mass.	
17	Bryant & Stratton College	at Bucklin Park	

**IRS**  
 substitute left fielder White, and Joe Esser for the Grays, members of either team the base knock, this two apiece; Heavy never, were divided and Bob Edwards, three-base hits and Kibble and 'Babe' in doubles. Ecker for the Grays, range notices as to the initial hassock. an took throws from particularly, in the Artie O'Brien of a Johnny Wight's hurled as if the roller e line was going to e first error in the rking infield. s gave the Dominunter in the first base on balls, and, ad fanned, ambled a stolen base. Doyle cket, but, with the r a hit, Halloran here for the second nning. McLaughlin to Estrada and the ubber glove' act, the of his mitt and rolling i while Allen trotted score. Duggan had this frame. e with one out in the en he singled along line. He stayed only e initial sack, how- with the count on two, slapped one of far over Sheriff Dave ntre field for a triple. O'Brien going an the way around for the Dominicans' second and last counter. The blow was good for four bases, but Reynolds loafed and stopped at third.

during his stay on the mound, the Grays, clipping his offerings for three runs in the sixth and another in the eighth. The scoring in the latter inning was due largely to loose work rather than heavy hitting, two errors and a double after two had been retired accounting for the tally. One of these boots was McLaughlin's second of the day while the other was charged to Whalen in his over-anxiety to retire the side.

Game played: April 9, 1926

# STORM PREVENTS GAME BETWEEN RUBES AND PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

But Teams Will Get Together To-morrow and Friday Afternoon If Weather Clears.—Players Measured for New Home and Road Uniforms.—Marquard Holds "Skull Practice"

By J. D. McGLONE

Disappointed because their opening exhibition game on the home grounds was postponed because of the storm, the Providence Rubes were called together to-day by Manager Marquard for a session of "skull practice," and after plays were discussed and signals for base running and hitting rehearsed the athletes were measured for new home and road uniforms by Bill Donovan of Wright and Ditson's.

Business Manager George White, Manager Marquard and Manager Johnny Farrell of the Providence College nine met in conference this morning and it was finally decided that to-day's postponed game between the Rubes and the White and Black will be staged to-morrow afternoon at Kinsley Park, starting at

2:30 o'clock. The same teams meet again on Friday afternoon at the same time, then on Saturday the Rubes will cross bats with Wally Snell's Brown University aggregation.

The home uniforms will be white, stockings of white with a blue band, and white caps with blue visors. The road suits will be gray.

"Sheriff" Harris of Guilford County, South Carolina, who was given permission to drop off and see his folks while on the way North, arrived late yesterday afternoon. Joe Smith, veteran catcher, who stopped in Brooklyn to visit his family, joined the Rubes to-day, as did Foster Edwards, former Dartmouth pitching star, who underwent treatment in Boston last Friday and Saturday.



Sheriff Harris Crossing Plate with Leaguers' Third Run on R. Edwards's Triple

*Prov. Rubes*



# GRAYS HAND PROVIDENCE COLLEGE 5-2

## SETBACK

### REYNOLDS' PITCHING FEATURES FINE GAME

*Collegian Holds Leaguers Helpless for Five Rounds, Retiring With 2-1 Lead.—Duggan Hurls*

*Finely for Winners.—Rodriguez Stars*

Rube Marquard's hustling Grays made their 1926 debut at Kinsley Park yesterday afternoon and although held in restraint for five innings by the masterly twirling of Charley Reynolds, crashed into the picture at the start of the sixth, whaled Joe Whalen hard and often and defeated Providence College by the score of 5 to 2. The Grays gave a fine exhibition of ballflossing and not only romped off with their initial start in this territory but captured the whole-hearted approval of the crowd of 2000 fans on hand to give the newcomers the "once-over."

While the verdict went to the Grays by a margin of three runs, the outstanding triumph of the afternoon went to Reynolds. The sorrel-topped leader of the Dominicans never appeared in better form and during the five innings he toiled on the mound the Grays were aligned with the also-rans. Inning after inning he served the leaguers the brand of control which has made him one of the outstanding twirlers in collegiate ranks to-day and it was not until he was ready to abdicate in favor of Whalen that Marquard's men were able to get in scoring position.

Pitted against Reynolds was Elmer Duggan, his opponent in the historic 20-inning battle between Brown and Providence two years ago and while Duggan was credited with having the better of the argument by critics on that memorable occasion, there was no question of doubt as to who was the superior pitcher yesterday. Duggan was not outclassed by a very wide margin, for after a poor start when the Dominicans hung up two runs in the first two innings, the former Bear hurler pitched better than creditable ball.

Whalen found the going very rough during his stay on the mound, the Grays clipping his offerings for three runs in the sixth and another in the eighth. The scoring in the latter inning was due largely to loose work rather than heavy hitting, two errors and a double after two had been retired accounting for the tally. One of these boots was McLaughlin's second of the day while the other was charged to Whalen in his over-anxiety to retire the side.

Artie O'Brien, diminutive left fielder for the Black and White, and Joe Estrada, right gardener for the Grays, were the only members of either team to get more than one base knock, this pair slapping out two apiece. Heavy hitting honors, however, were divided between Reynolds and Bob Edwards, who pumped out three-base hits and Herb Thomas, Kent Kibble and "Babe" Hogan, who chipped in doubles.

Rodriguez, first sacker for the Grays, lived up to all advance notices as to his ability to cover the initial hassock. The sensational Cuban took throws from all angles and once, particularly, in the fifth inning robbed Artie O'Brien of a life when he snared Johnny Wight's hurried throw when it looked as if the roller down the third base line was going to be the cause of the first error in the otherwise smooth-working infield.

Duggan's wildness gave the Dominicans their first counter in the first inning. Allen got a base on balls, and, after Considine had fanned, ambled down to second for a stolen base. Doyle also got a free ticket, but, with the crowd shouting for a hit, Halloran churned the atmosphere for the second strikeout of the inning. McLaughlin sent up an easy fly to Estrada and the Cuban pulled the "rubber glove" act, the ball bounding out of his mitt and rolling all over right field while Allen trotted across with the score. Duggan had three strikeouts in this frame.

O'Brien got a life with one out in the second inning, when he singled along the right-field foul line. He stayed only a short time on the initial sack, however, for Reynolds, with the count on him at two and two, slapped one of Duggan's offerings far over Sheriff Dave Harris's head in centre field for a triple, O'Brien going all the way around for the Dominicans' second and last counter. The blow was good for four bases, but Reynolds loafed and stopped at third.

Game played: April 9, 1926

The Grays pushed across their first run in the fifth, when Hogan, batting for Duggan, whacked a double into right centre, sending Ramos, who was running for Joe Smith, to third, from where he scored on Herb Thomas's long sacrifice fly. Three more were added to the Grays' total in the sixth, singles by Harris and Rodriguez, a triple by Bob Edwards and a sacrifice bunt by Johnny Wight, all of which followed a bad bobble by Red McLaughlin accounting for the tallies.

The final run of the game, which was scored in the Grays' half of the eighth, came after two were out. McLaughlin booted Cronin's easy roller and Whalen duplicated the feat by juggling Foster Edwards's grounder to the box. Thomas, whose bat had been silenced pretty well throughout the game, suddenly came out of his trance and poked a double into centre, sending Cronin across the plate.

Despite the fact that the heavy rain of Wednesday and Thursday soaked Kinsley Park considerably, the field was in excellent condition and not too much credit can be given to Groundkeeper Bill Dolan and "Step" Maley for their efforts in getting the infield ready on such short notice. The field was somewhat slow, but otherwise showed no effects of the storm and a spell of good weather will make it one of the best diamonds on the circuit.

The score:

GRAYS					PROV. COLLEGE						
	ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e	
Thomas, 2	4	1	0	3	0	Allen, 3	2	0	0	3	0
Kibbie, s	4	1	1	0	0	O'Brien, 3	3	1	0	0	0
Estrada, r	4	2	3	0	1	Doyles, 2	3	0	0	1	0
Harris, m	4	1	0	0	0	O'Hara, c	4	1	1	0	0
Wight, 3	3	0	4	2	0	M'Leary, c	4	0	1	1	2
REdwards, l	4	1	0	0	0	Flynn, m	3	1	7	0	0
Rodriguez, l	4	1	10	0	0	M'Connell, 1	4	0	10	0	0
Smith, c	1	1	4	0	0	O'Brien, l	4	2	3	0	0
Cronin, c	2	0	4	2	0	O'Brien, l	4	2	3	0	0
Dugan, p	1	0	0	0	0	Reynolds, p	2	1	2	1	0
Edwards, p	2	0	0	2	0	Whalen, p	1	0	0	2	1
*Hogan, 1	1	0	0	0	0	Lajoie	1	0	0	0	0
†Ramos, 0	0	0	0	0	0						
‡Storme, 0	0	0	0	0	0						

Totals	34	9	27	9	1	T'is.	22	6	24	8	3
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Grays	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	x-5	
Prov. College	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-2	

Runs—Estrada, Harris, R. Edwards, Ramos, Cronin—5; Allen, O'Brien—2. Hits—Off Duggan 2 in 5; off Reynolds 3 in 5; off F. Edwards 4 in 4; off Whalen 6 in 3. Stolen bases—Allen 2, Estrada. Two-base hits—Hogan, Kibbie, Thomas. Three-base hits—Reynolds, R. Edwards. Sacrifice hits—Thomas, Wight. Double play—Wight (unassisted). Struck out—By Duggan 4; by F. Edwards 4; by Whalen 1. First base on balls—Off Duggan 4; off Reynolds 1. Hit by pitched ball—By Reynolds—Smith. Winning pitcher—F. Edwards. Losing pitcher—Whalen. First base on errors—Grays 3; P. C. 1. Left on bases—Grays 9; P. C. 7. Umpires—Finnell and Devron. Time—2h. 5m.

\*Batted for Duggan in 5th.

†Ran for Smith in 5th.

‡Ran for Hogan in 5th.

xBatted for Whalen in 8th.

*J. D. McGowan*

*Rev. Dunning*

The five inning pitching performance of Capt. Charley Reynolds, Providence College hurling ace, against the Eastern League representatives of this city at Kinsley Park, caused everybody to sit up and take notice. Charley held the whip hand by a 2 to 1 score when he abdicated the pitching peak in favor of Joe Whalen, but the latter could not keep the Marquards in check, and was slugged rather industriously for four runs in three frames. Manager Rube Marquard of the Kinsley Park inhabitants was taking his initial squint at Reynolds, and appeared to be rather favorably impressed with what he saw for after the battle Reuben delivered himself of the following:

"Young Reynolds shapes up like a real pitcher, and should develop into a right-hand gunner well able to hold up his end in pretty fast company. What I like most about him was his control, and ability to put the onion just about where he wanted it to go. He gave my young men a very small piece of apple to hit at, and when a pitcher shows the opposing hitters only a little of the ball, he is bound to be successful. The downfall of many promising looking pitchers can be directly traced to their inability to keep the ball out of the groove. More than one sharpshooter in the big show has been hanging on for years just because the old control is on the job."

The hackneyed baseball expression 'As wild as a March hare' certainly does not apply to Reynolds after watching him at work yesterday. Handicapped by poor weather for preliminary training, Capt. Charley has nevertheless rounded into pretty fair pitching form, and should enjoy a prosperous campaign this Spring. Incidentally, Coach Jack White's colts did not look so bad against their more experienced opponents, all things considered.

\* \* \* \* \*

Game played: April 6, 1926

# PROVIDENCE SUBS SCORE 19-1 VICTORY

Black and White Junior 'Varsity  
Has Easy Time Beating  
East Providence.

WINNERS GARNER 16 HITS

Bradley Allows Jamieson's Young-  
sters Only Three Hits in Five  
Innings.—Norton and Cum-  
mings Play Fine Ball

The Providence College Junior 'Var-  
sity team opened its season in an aus-  
picious manner yesterday afternoon at  
Glenlyon Field, when it overwhelmed  
the East Providence high school aggrega-  
tion by a 19 to 1 score.

Jeffrey, who started the mound work  
for the high school team, put his mates  
in the holes at the very start when  
he filled the sacks by hitting Lajoie,  
Silva and Cummings, and then allowed  
"Clinks" Dalton to send all three run-  
ners home with a long single to left  
field. On an infield tap by Buck O'Brien  
Cummings scored the fourth run of the  
inning. After this frame Jeffrey tight-  
ened and held the Dominicans in check.

In the third inning Gomes took up the  
slab work for the high school team and  
immediately the college players started  
to swell their batting averages. Barth  
walked, and, on a fielder's choice, Smith  
reached first. Bradley singled, driving  
in Barth. Lajoie doubled and Norton  
singled. Buck O'Brien poked a long  
drive to the outfield which enabled him  
to reach second. When the smoke had  
settled, the Dominican subs had regis-  
tered seven more runs. In the sixth  
inning Halpin was given a chance to  
show his wares and again the college  
lads started an avalanche of hits which,  
coupled with several miscues on the  
part of the East Providence fielders,  
netted the Black and White athletes  
five more tallies.

The town boys scored their only run  
in the opening stanza when Viall sin-  
gled and scored on Merewether's long  
drive to right field. As the game was  
a practice contest for both teams Coach  
Wally Jamieson used several substitutes  
in an effort to hit upon a combination  
which he hopes will bring the inter-  
scholastic championship to the town  
across the Seekonk. The opening game  
of the League season will be on April  
20.

The college lads showed plenty of abil-  
ity and Coach Jack White will have no  
worry about substitute material during  
the coming season. Bradley gave a fine  
exhibition on the mound, only three hits  
being earned off his delivery. Norton  
showed that he has the makings of a  
fine infielder and with an improvement  
in his hitting should be able to win a  
post on the regular 'Varsity team. Vin  
Cummings looked good in the outfield  
and as a result is slated to start the  
game to-day with the Varsity aggrega-  
tion against the Grays at Kinsley Park.  
The score:

PROV. COLLEGE JR. 'VARSITY					EAST PROV. HIGH						
	ab	lb	po	a e		ab	lb	po	a e		
Lajoie, L.	2	1	7	0	0	Viall, S.	3	1	1	0	0
Norton, S.	3	7	0	2	0	Merw, R.	2	3	1	1	1
Silva, M.	2	1	1	0	0	Young, R.	2	0	1	0	0
Cummings, J.	2	1	0	0	0	Lally, J.	2	1	3	0	0
O'Brien, B.	3	5	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Dalton, C.	4	2	2	0	0	Nadeau, J.	2	0	2	0	1
Barth, R.	2	1	0	0	0	DeGom, M.	1	0	0	0	0
Lichter, R.	2	1	0	0	0	Leatham, J.	1	0	0	0	0
Smith, C.	3	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O'Amo, C.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bradley, D.	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bell, P.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
						Halpin, P.	1	0	0	0	0

T's...29 16 18 8 0 T's...20 3 18 8 7

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6
P. Coll. J. 'Var.	4	0	0	7	3	5-19
East Prov. High	1	0	0	0	0	0-1

Runs—Lajoie 3, Norton 3, Silva 3, Cum-  
mings 2, O'Brien 2, Barth, Smith, DeAma-  
rio, Bradley 2, Bell—19. Viall—1. Hits—  
Off Bradley 3; off Jeffrey 2; off Gomes 3;  
off Halpin 6. Stolen base—O'Amo 1. Two-  
base hits—Lajoie, O'Brien 2, Bradley, Cum-  
mings. Sacrifice hit—Norton. Struck out—  
By Bradley 6; by Bell 1; by Jeffrey 6; by  
Halpin 2. First base on balls—Off Jeffrey 1;  
off Gomes 1. Wild pitch—Gomes. Hit by  
pitched ball—By Jeffrey—Lajoie, Cummings,  
Silva. Umpire—Foley. Time—1h. 30m.

## PROVIDENCE COLLEGE NINE TO PLAY FIVE ROAD GAMES

With but one practice game behind them, the Providence College baseball team leaves to-night for its strenuous away-from-home series, opening to-morrow afternoon with a tilt against the strong St. John's College nine of Brooklyn. St. John's has always been a rival of the local college both in baseball and football, and as the Dominican eleven of last fall handed the Brooklynites a setback, the latter are anxious to square accounts by taking the Rhode Islanders into camp. Joe Whalen, who saw a good deal of service last year and who twirled the last four innings of the contest against the Grays last Friday, will be Coach White's selection for mound duty to-morrow, though there is a possibility that Joe Smith, the only southpaw on the squad, may be given the assignment.

On Wednesday the local collegians will stack up against what is probably the strongest college team in the East to-day, when they encounter the brilliant Fordham nine. To date the Bronx club has registered victories over St. John's, Dartmouth, twice over the Quantico Marine outfit, which has such a fine pitching staff, and the Navy. To-day the Fordham nine will play the Vermont team, and Johnnie Dwyer, captain and star twirler, may get the job of checking the northern New England lads. But there are many who think that the Fordham ace will be reserved until Wednesday to battle Charlie Reynolds, brilliant captain-twirler of the local aggregation.

Just who will handle the slab work against Villanova on Thursday is a problem that probably will not be settled until that day. The Pennsylvania team has done well so far and promises to give the Dominicans a hard battle.

Friday will see the Rhode Islanders at South Orange, N. J., where they will endeavor to subdue the hard-hitting Seton Hall team. It will be remembered that when the Seton Hall club visited Providence last year on Memorial Day it required exceptional playing on the part of the locals for them to clinch the verdict.

## WHITE & BLACK PLAYS FORDHAM

*Prov.  
Irishane*

### Providence College Opens Road Trip To-morrow; 15 Players Taken by Coach White

The Providence College clash with the fast St. John's College of Brooklyn this afternoon marks the opening of the season for the 1926 Dominican baseballists. Coach Jack White has his charges primed for the tilt, and with a game with the Providence Rubes as pre-season experience the White and Black ball tossers should render a good account of themselves. The hurling assignment for this afternoon's tilt will probably be given to Henry Danis, a freshman slabster who has shown much promise in the practice games thus far this season.

The team, numbering 15 players, Coach White and Manager Farrell, left for New York last night.

To-morrow the team will line up against Fordham and here the stiffest kind of opposition is expected. The Maroon nine has played several games this season and has a powerful batting aggregation. Charlie Reynolds will undoubtedly toe the slab for this contest.

On Thursday the nine will journey to Philadelphia where Villanova will be contested. Friday, Seton Hall will be the Dominican opposition. The trip will be concluded Saturday in New York when the City College diamondists will be met.

The line-up for these games will include Graham at first; Doyle, second; Allen, third; McLaughlin, short. The outfield will be the same as opposed the Grays here last Friday with O'Brien, in left; Flynn, centre, and Conidine in right. Bernie Norton, an infielder, has been taken along as utility man. The pitchers are Capt. Charlie Reynolds, Joe Whelan, Leo Smith, Henry Danis and Tim Kennedy. Johnny Halloran and Tim Maroney will take care of the backstop job.

## STRONG COGS IN PROVIDENCE COLLEGE INFIELD

Doyle will take care of second base with McLaughlin at short during trip this week.



Game played: April 13, 1926

*Prov. News*

# PROV. COLLEGE TOPS ST. JOHNS

## Whalen Hurls Steady Game to Win by 6-4; Reynolds Will Pitch Today

Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14.—A triple play featured the game here yesterday in which Providence College defeated St. John's College, 6 to 4. With a man on first and another on third in the sixth, Doyle hit what looked like a sure extra-base hit. Collins made a spectacular catch and threw to Clynick who in turn whipped the ball to third for the first triple killing of the collegiate season.

The wildness of Fugazzi and Bell, who walked seven batters, with timely hitting sandwiched in between, gave the New Englanders the decision. Whalen, who pitched for Providence, was effective in the pinches, turning back 10 of the local player on strikes.

Today the Roode Island aggregation stacks up against the brilliant Fordham nine, when Charlie Reynolds ace of the pitching staff, will match his talents with Harrington, clever hurler of the Bronx team.

PROVIDENCE					ST. JOHN'S						
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e		
Allen, s.	2	1	1	2	0	Powers, s.	4	1	1	3	0
Cos'tine, r	5	4	1	0	0	Clyn'k, l.	4	0	11	0	1
Doyle, 2.	4	2	2	0	0	Curran, 2.	5	0	0	1	0
Hall's, c	5	3	10	1	1	Motley, r.	3	1	0	0	0
M'L'n, s.	3	2	3	2	2	Free'an, c	5	1	10	1	0
Gr'h'm, l	4	1	5	0	2	Evers, s.	4	0	3	2	0
O'Brien, l	5	0	1	0	0	Livotti, l.	3	1	1	0	0
Flynn, m.	4	2	1	0	0	Collins, m	3	2	1	1	0
Whalen, p	3	0	0	4	0	Paul's, m.	1	0	0	0	0
						Fug'z, p.	2	1	0	2	0

Totals 35 15 27 9 5 Totals 35 7 27 11 1  
 Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Providence ..... 6 2 2 0 0 0 1 1 0-6  
 St. John C. .... 0 2 0 0 0 1 1 0 0-4  
 Runs—Allen, Considine, Halloran 2, McLaughlin, Whalen—6; Curran, Motley, Freeman 2-4. Hits—Off Whalen 7; off Fugazzi 10 to 6 1-3 innings; off Bell 5. Stolen bases—Allen, Flynn, Curran. Two-base hits—Doyle, Allen. Three-base hit—Flynn. Sacrifice hits—Graham, Fugazzi. Double plays—Collins to Clynick; Clynick, unassisted. Struck out—By Whalen 10; by Fugazzi 4; by Bell 5. First base on balls—Off Whalen 4; off Fugazzi 5; off Bell 2. Wild pitch—Fugazzi. Hitby pitched ball—By Bell—Allen; by Whalen—Livotti. First base on errors—Providence 1; St. Johns 3. Left on bases—Providence 11; St. Johns 9. Umpire—Kraemer. Time—2h. 5m.

Game played: April 14, 1926

# FORDHAM WALLOPS PROVIDENCE, 9 TO 1

## Reynolds Retires from Game After Four Innings.

New York City, April 15.—The Providence College baseball team which defeated St. John's yesterday had the tables reversed yesterday and suffered a 9-1 lacing at the hands of the Fordham nine, victor in eight games in nine starts.

Contrary to the advice of Jake Webber, trainer of the Fordham team, Charlie Reynolds, twirling star of the Providence team, insisted on taking his place on the mound although he was suffering from a lame arm. Pitted against him was Joe Harrington, one of the leading twirlers among the metropolitan colleges. They waged a hard battle for three innings during which the crowd was treated to some fine baseball.

In the fourth round with the score knotted at 1-all Reynolds's arm began to bother him and as a result he was unable to control the ball, three successive hits, coupled with two miscues on the part of his teammates, giving Fordham four runs.

In the fifth, Joe Smith, southpaw hurler, took up the slab work. He was nicked for four hits at opportune times and this coupled with loose support enabled the Bronx club to roll up the score.

FORDHAM					PROVIDENCE COL						
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e		
White, s.	4	0	2	3	1	Allen, s.	5	2	0	2	1
Landry, l.	5	2	1	0	0	Con'ner, r	3	1	1	0	1
Werner, 2.	4	2	1	1	1	Doyle, 2.	4	1	3	3	0
Carter, 3.	4	1	1	2	2	Hall's, c	4	1	4	0	3
Clancy, 1.	4	2	8	1	0	M'L'n, s.	4	0	3	1	0
Graham, m	3	5	2	0	0	Gr'h'm, l.	4	1	1	0	2
Cobb, r.	3	1	0	0	1	O'Brien, l	4	0	0	1	0
Sheffott, c	2	0	9	1	0	Flynn, m	3	0	2	0	1
Liebel, c.	1	0	3	0	0	Reynolds, p	2	0	0	1	0
Harrington, p	3	0	0	2	0	Smith, p	1	0	0	2	0
Cooney, p	1	0	0	0	0	M'F'ney, l	1	0	0	0	0

T's.	35	8	27	10	6	T's.	35	6	24	10	5
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Fordham	0	1	0	4	1	0	3	0	2	0	
Providence	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Runs—Landry 2, White, Woerner 2, Carter, Clancy, Graham 2-8; Allen—1. Hits—Off Reynolds 4 in 4 innings; off Smith 4 in 5. Stolen bases—Liebel, O'Brien. Two-base hits—Cobb, Landry 2, Woerner. Sacrifice hit—Reynolds. Double plays—White to Sheffott to Clancy; White to Clancy. Struck out—By Reynolds 2; by White 2; by Harrington 9; by Cooney 8. First base on balls—Off Reynolds 1; off Smith 1; off Harrington 3. First base on errors—Fordham 5; Providence 4. Left on bases—Fordham 5; Providence 10. Umpires—Murray (plate), Smith (bases). Time—2h.

\*Batted for Smith in 8th.

# DOMINICANS PILE UP 14-3 DECISION

Game played:

April 15, 1926

Hop Back Into Winning Trail in One-Sided Contest with Seton Hall Team.

## DANIS HURLS FINE BALL

Holds New Jersey Stickers to Seven Hits and Strikes Out Seven.

Providence Nine Meets City College of New York To-day

(Special to the Providence Journal.)

South Orange, N. J., April 16.—After two successive defeats in as many days a revamped Providence College nine swung into the victory column here to-day by lacing the Seton Hall aggregation by a 14 to 3 score. Henry Danis twirled his first game for the Rhode Islanders and came through in fine fashion, holding the opposition to seven hits and fanning seven of the Jerseyites.

The visitors got an early lead as a result of Hennaby's wildness. O'Brien, replacing Allen as lead-off man, was hit. He reached second on a passed ball and travelled to third on O'Halloran's sacrifice hit. Another passed ball by Hennaby enabled the diminutive outfielder to score.

The Rhode Islanders were given two runs in the second as a result of Hennaby's wildness and several errors on the part of the home team. In the fourth frame the Dominicans showed they could earn a few runs. Maroney, who played the right field garden in place of Considine, doubled to right. McLaughlin drove a single to centre and Tom Graham rammed another to the same place. With two out Hennaby blew up and hit O'Brien and Allen. Milligan was rushed to the rescue of the Jerseyites and he forced Doyle to fly out to centre.

The visitors continued their attack on Milligan and garnered two runs in the sixth, one in the seventh and eighth and three in the ninth.

In the last inning Danis let down a little and four hits, followed by an infield boot by Allen gave the Setonians their only tallies.

played: April 16, 1926

# WHITE & BLACK VS.

## Providence College Nine Gets 13-1 Licking From Strong Villanova Aggregation

Villanova, April 16.—Villanova won its third straight game of the season yesterday defeating Providence College by 13 to 1. Ten hits, seven of which were of the extra base variety, were garnered by the Blue and White bastmen. It was the second defeat in as many days for the Dominicans, who play Seton Hall to-day at South Orange, N. J.

Yesterday's game was a good one for three innings. Villanova scored in the first on Moynihan's triple and Hartnett's single, then the visitors tied it up in the first half of the fourth on Halloran's homer.

But the big blow-off came in the last part of the fourth, when Villanova got

Kennedy, a homer, three doubles, three errors and a base on balls being good for a total of eight runs. Four more tallies came in the fifth.

Considine and Halloran were the best stickers for the losers. The score:

VILLA NOVA.					PROV. COLLEGE.				
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e
Moynihan, 2	5	2	2	3	Allen, 3	5	0	2	3
Hartnett, 5	4	2	6	0	Considine, 3	3	0	0	1
Curtin, lb.	5	0	14	0	Doyle, 2	4	1	1	2
Connell, m.	5	1	2	0	Halloran, c.	4	1	0	2
McCarthy, 3	1	0	5	1	McLaughlin, s.	4	2	2	3
Maroney, c.	3	0	4	2	Graham, lb.	3	1	1	0
Masaldri, 4	1	1	0	0	O'Brien, l.	3	0	5	0
McCoy, l.	4	1	2	0	Flynn, m.	4	0	3	0
Smith, p.	4	0	0	1	Kennedy, p.	4	1	0	1
					Maroney, ..	1	0	0	0

Total ..38 10 27 17 1 Total ..35 9 24 11 4

Innings .. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Villa Nova .. 1 0 0 8 4 0 0 0 0-13  
 Providence .. 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-1

Runs—Moynihan 2, Hartnett, Curtin, Connell, Carter, 2, Jacobs 2, Masaldri, Lalos 2, Smith 3, Halloran—1. Stolen base—Considine. Two-base hits—Kennedy, Hartnett 2, Connell, Carter, Masaldri. Three-base hit—Moynihan. Home runs—Halloran, Moynihan. Struck out—by Kennedy 1, by Smith 2. First base on balls—off Kennedy 1, off Smith 1. Wild pitches—Kennedy 2. Passed ball—Halloran. Hit by pitched ball—By Smith Graham. First base on errors—Providence 1, Villa Nova 4. Left on bases—Providence 9, Villa Nova 4. Time—1:30.

\*Batted for O'Brien in 9th.

To-morrow the Rhode Islanders will conclude their road trip with a game with the City College of New York at Lewisohn Stadium. Whalen, who defeated St. John's Tuesday, will probably pitch as Capt. Charlie Reynolds is still nursing a lame arm and will not do any twirling before next week.

The score:

PROV. COLLEGE					SETON HALL				
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e
O'Brien, l.	3	0	1	0	Kearney, r.	3	1	1	0
Allen, 3	3	2	3	1	Walsh, 2	4	0	2	1
Foyle, 2	2	0	3	0	O'Warren, l.	4	0	1	0
Halloran, c.	4	1	9	1	Hornik, 3	4	0	2	2
Maroney, r.	5	2	0	0	Clarkin, l.	3	1	12	0
McLaughlin, s.	2	1	5	1	Pinsky, s.	4	1	0	4
Graham, l.	4	1	8	0	Liddy, c.	4	2	0	0
Flynn, m.	4	1	0	1	Shay, c.	1	0	0	0
Danis, p.	4	1	1	3	Carney, c.	2	1	3	4
					Henby, p.	1	0	0	0
					Milligan, p.	2	0	0	0
					McGinnis, l.	1	1	0	0

Totals: 31 9 27 11 5 Totals: 33 7 27 14 7  
 Innings .. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Prov. College.. 1 2 4 0 0 2 1 1 3-14  
 Seton Hall .. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-3

Runs—O'Brien 3, Allen, Halloran 2, Maroney, McLaughlin, Graham 2, Flynn 2, Danis 2-14; Pruchinski, Liddy, Carney-3. Hits—off Hennaby 3 in 2 innings; off Milligan 6 in 7. Stolen bases—O'Brien 3, Allen, Halloran, Maroney, McLaughlin, Flynn. Two-base hits—Maroney, Liddy. Sacrifice hits—Doyle 2, Halloran, McLaughlin, Flynn. Struck out—By Danis 7; by Milligan 2. First base on balls—off Danis 2; off Hennaby 3; off Milligan 2. Wild pitch—Hennaby. Passed balls—Shay 4. Hit by pitched ball—By Hennaby—O'Brien 2, McLaughlin, Danis, Allen 1. First base on errors—Providence 1; Seton Hall 2. Left on bases—Providence 9; Seton Hall 10. Umpire—Garney. Time—1h. 45m.

\*Batted for Milligan in 9th.

# White and Black Beats C. C. N. Y.

Game played: April 17, 1926

*Prov. Tribune*

## PROV. COLLEGE BEATS C. C. N. Y.

### Whalen's Flinging and Heck Allen's Hitting Feature 6-0 Tilt

(Special to The Sunday Tribune).  
New York, April 17.—A line-up which included three new faces in the field took the diamond for City College at the Lewisohn Stadium to-day and lost a loosely played game to the Providence nine, 6 to 0. The visitors pounded Halsey Josephson, the Lavender's ace, for 11 hits.

Providence started out in the first by tallying a run. Ephron's error let O'Brien reach first and the latter went to third on Allen's first double over the right field wall. He scored on Doyle's sacrifice fly to centre. A pretty throw home by Packer just failed to nab him at the plate. In the second the visitors went scoreless, but then they tallied a run in each of the next three innings.

In the third O'Brien was hit by a pitched ball, and again Allen doubled, this time to left field, O'Brien tallying on the hit. The next frame found McLaughlin banging out a two-bagger. McLaughlin went to third on Graham's infield out and crossed the plate on Whalen's single after Flynn had walked.

Allen drew a pass in the fifth, advanced a base on Doyle's sacrifice and came home when Reich let Halloran's grounder go through his legs.

In the eighth, snappy work by Raskin prevented another run. Flynn singled and advanced on Whalen's infield out. He went to third on O'Brien's single, and started home, but a quick throw from Raskin at first enabled Ephron to nab Flynn at third and retire the side.

The visitors' final two runs were scored on Allen's double, Ephron's wild throw to first of Halloran's grounder which permitted Allen to tally, and Maroney's single which scored Halloran. In their half of the ninth the Lavender batsmen threw away a valuable chance.

Kenssalaer singled, but was caught napping at first by Whalen. Moder's hit went through McLaughlin's legs. Packer forced Moder at second. Starr, pinch hitting for Josephson, fanned, ending the contest.

#### The score:

PROV. COLLEGE				C. C. N. Y.						
	ab	h	po	a	e	ab	h	po	a	e
O'Brien, I.	4	1	2	0	0	Dono, s...	4	1	5	0
Allen, 2...	4	3	2	4	0	Ephron, 3...	3	1	2	0
Doyle, 3...	2	1	3	2	0	Hodesb'lt...	4	3	4	2
Halloran, e	4	0	7	1	0	Raskin, 1...	3	1	0	2
Maroney, r	4	1	0	0	0	Reich, 2...	4	0	1	4
McLaughlin, s	5	1	0	1	0	Kenssalaer, r	4	1	2	0
Graham, l	5	0	8	3	0	Moder, i...	4	0	1	1
Flynn, m...	3	2	1	1	0	Packer, m...	4	2	1	0
Whalen, p	3	2	3	3	0	Josephson, p	3	0	1	3
						Starr, ....	1	0	0	0

Totals... 34 11 27 15 2      Totals... 34 9 27 15 5

Innings... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Prov. College... 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 2-6  
 C. C. N. Y... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0  
 Runs—O'Brien 2, Allen 2, Halloran, McLaughlin—6. Two-base hits—Allen 2, McLaughlin. Sacrifices—Doyle 2. Stolen bases—Hodesb'lt, Dono, Parker. Left on bases—C. C. N. Y. 8; Providence 6. Double plays—Reich to Dono to Raskin; McLaughlin to Doyle to Graham. Struck out—By Josephson 4; by Whalen 4. First base on balls—Off Josephson 4; off Whalen 3. Hit by pitcher—By Josephson (O'Brien). Passed ball—Hodesb'lt. Umpires—Meehan and Tewhill. Time—2h. 15m.

\*Batted for Josephson in ninth.

*Prov. news*

Coach Jack White's Providence College ball tossers, following a five game road trip during the past week which showed three victories and a pair of setbacks, will be at home at Hendricken Field on Tuesday afternoon for a set-to with Villanova, after which pastime the Dominicans will entertain St. John's College of Brooklyn on Friday afternoon and Norwich University on Saturday. The White and Black won from St. John's at Brooklyn last Tuesday 6-4, then dropped a 9 to 1 game the next afternoon to Fordham, and a 13-1 rout to Villanova the next day. Seton Hall was drubbed 14-3 on Friday, and the College of the City of New York 6-0 yesterday. The Providence College aggregation will play eight successive home games, weather permitting, the next away-from-home battle being scheduled for May 12 against Dartmouth at Hanover, N. H.



*Prov. Tribune*

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE TAKES 16-6 JOLT FROM VILLANOVA

By J. D. McGLONE

Providence College absorbed a 16-6 lacing, handed out by Villanova at Hendricks Field yesterday. It was the second victory for the Pennsylvanians over the Dominicans. The game marked the opening of the home schedule for the losers.

Capt. Charley Reynolds started on the mound for the White and Black, but after Villanova had tallied 14 runs in five innings on 12 hits, two passes and six errors, Leo Smith relieved his captain. Smith retired Villanova in order in the sixth, seventh and eighth, and was found for a single and home run in the ninth.

Three homers were made while Reynolds was on the pitching peak. Jacobs connected for the full works in the third, Moynihan and Connell in the fifth. O'Brien and Allen of the Dominicans also hit for the circuit. Pitcher Al Smith of the visitors pounded his four-py smash while Leo Smith was in the box.

Of the six home runs only one went out of the park on the fly, and that one was propelled by Capt. Joe Connell of the visitors. Connell's lift cleared the fence in right field. He is the only player who has ever knocked a ball over the right field screen in a game, and yesterday was the second time he performed the feat. Three years ago Connell sailed one over the wire. Frankie Holland, who was playing third base for the Dominicans at the time, was present at yesterday's game and recalled Connell's other feat. Holland is now a student in the Harvard Dental School.

The day was suited for anything but baseball, and small wonder then that Reynolds proved ineffective. Al Smith, who went the route for Villanova, was touched for ten hits and he hit three, besides passing four others. But his support was gilt-edged. Cotter, on third base, made a couple of misplays, but only one did any damage. On the other hand, Curtin and Hartnett on the infield and Connell in the middle pasture, chipped in with brilliant and timely catches that staved off danger when

ticklish situations presented themselves.

The first Villanova run was manufactured in the second on a pass to Cotter, a sacrifice bunt by Jacobs, Masciardi's infield out and a one-timer to right by Lolos. Providence had tossed away at least one run in the first inning when Allen refused to slide for the plate on Maroney's hard rap to Cotter. There were two other mates on the sacks and two out, so Allen's lapse was costly. If he had "hit the dirt" he would have been safe.

Four tallies went up for Villanova in the third, when Moynihan scratched a single to McLaughlin, then after Hartnett and Curtin had been smothered, Connell and Cotter followed with single and Jacobs laced one to the fence in left centre. He easily made the circuit.

Providence got back two markers in its part of the third on singles to Reynolds, passes to O'Brien and Doyle, after Allen struck out with his bat on his shoulder, Halloran's infield out and infield singles by McLaughlin and Maroney. Further trouble was averted for Villanova when Curtin leaped into the air to make a one-hand catch of Graham's bid for a hit.

The visitors were blanked in the fourth, but Providence pulled one run closer when O'Brien boomed one to left centre and made the rounds of all the bases while Lolos and Connell were chasing the ball.

Villanova batted around in the fifth for a total of nine runs. With Curtin out on a fly to McLaughlin, Connell doubled, Cotter and Jacobs singled, Maroney letting the ball trickle past him, Graham dropped a throw and Masciardi was safe, Lolos singled to right and Cummings made an error on the hit, Smith drew a pass, Moynihan hit for the circuit. Hartnett singled, was forced at second on Curtin's rap to Graham, then Connell golfed one over the barrier in right. That ended Reynolds for the day.

The visitors were kept away from the

platter until the ninth, then with one runner on base, Pitcher Smith clouted one that rolled under the fence in left.

Providence picked up one run in the sixth on singles by McLaughlin and Graham, a pass to Leo Smith, filling the sacks and O'Brien out at first base. With two others waiting to be scored, Allen stood motionless at the plate and was called out for the second time on strikes with his bat on his shoulder.

Allen, first up in the ninth, and with no one on base, made a home run. A pass to Halloran, an error by Cotter on Maroney's bounder and McLaughlin's third hit enabled Halloran to tally the final run of the game. Graham flew to Masciardi and Kennedy, batting down Cummings, popped a foul fly to the catcher for the last two outs.

VILLANOVA					PROV. COLLEGE				
	ab	h	p	o	ab	h	p	o	e
Moynihan, 2	6	3	1	3	O'Brien, 1	4	1	1	0
Hartnett, 5	0	0	1	0	Allen, 3	4	1	2	0
Curtin, 1	4	0	0	1	Doyle, 2	4	1	0	4
Connell, 3	5	3	0	0	Halloran, 0	4	0	3	1
Cotter, 3	4	2	1	5	Maroney, 2	5	1	0	0
Jacobs, 0	4	2	0	1	McLaughlin, 5	5	3	5	3
Donahue, 0	0	0	1	0	Graham, 1	5	2	1	2
Masciardi, 0	5	1	3	0	Cummings, 2	5	0	2	0
Lolos, 1	5	2	3	0	Reynolds, 2	2	1	2	0
FSmith, 0	4	1	0	1	JSmith, 0	0	0	0	0
					Kennedy, 1	1	0	0	0

Totals	43	14	27	11	3	Totals	39	10	27	18	4
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Villanova	0	1	4	0	8	0	0	0	2	—16	
Prov. College	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	—0	

Runs—Moynihan 2, Curtin, Connell 3, Cotter 3, Jacobs 2, Masciardi, Lolos 2, Smith, O'Brien 2, Allen, Doyle, Halloran, McLaughlin. Stolen base—Cotter. Two-base hits—Connell, Jacobs. Home runs—Moynihan, Jacobs, Connell, F. Smith, O'Brien, Allen. Sacrifice—Jacobs. Struck out—By Reynolds 2, by J. Smith 2; by F. Smith 4. First base on balls—Off Reynolds 2; off F. Smith 4. Hit by pitched ball—By F. Smith (Allen, J. Smith); by J. Smith (Curtin). First base on errors—Providence 2; Villanova 4. Left on bases—Providence 8; Villanova 4. Umpires—Meehan and Ferrick. Time—2h. 10m.

\*Batted for Cummings in ninth.

# PROVIDENCE WHIPS ST. JOHN'S 20 TO 3

Dominicans Slam Bell's Offerings to All Corners of Lot in One-Sided Game.

## DANIS HURLS FINE BALL

Youthful Moundsman Chalks Up Second Victory of Season, Allowing Brooklynites But Seven Hits for Total of Three Runs

The Providence College ball tossers swung back into the win column yesterday afternoon when they swamped the St. John's College nine of Brooklyn under a 20 to 3 score.

Henry Danis hurled his second game for the Dominican college and again showed that he has the makings of a fine twirler. Last week Danis started his college baseball record with a victory over the Seton Hall aggregation, allowing but seven hits and three runs. Again yesterday he proved his effectiveness by holding the Brooklyn outfit to seven scattered bingles which netted them only three tallies.

The victory yesterday was the second that Providence College has registered over St. John's this season, the local players turning in a 6 to 4 triumph in Brooklyn a week ago, with Joe Whelan doing the twirling.

The Providence team started out in the very first frame to put the game on the home side of the register. O'Brien singled through short, but was caught napping off first on a pretty bit of baseball on the part of Bell, the St. John's hurler. Allen reached first when Freeman dropped his third strike, the ball rolling to the backstop. Doyle walked and Halloran fled to centre. Tom Maroney came through with a clean slash to left field, scoring Allen. McLaughlin walked, but with the bases filled Bell tightened and fanned Graham.

In the second inning the local collegians started the parade which put the contest on the ice. Cummings reached first when Curtan booted his grounder. Danis dropped one in front of Bell, but the latter was slow in fielding the ball and both runners were safe. On a passed ball, Cummings scored from second. O'Brien walked and Allen beat out a hunt to the pitcher. Again Freeman let one of Bell's shoots get past him and as a result Danis and O'Brien scampered across the plate.

Doyle fanned, but Halloran strolled to first. Maroney reached first on an in-

field error and Allen scored and Halloran raced around to third. After McLaughlin had landed on first, Graham dropped a single into left, filling the bases. Vin Cummings smashed out a double which cleared the bags and rolled the Providence score up to nine.

After this inning the visitors did not have a chance, as the Dominican team worked in mid-season form behind the clever young twirler. In the third Clynick caught hold of one of Danis's fast ones and lifted it over the right field fence for a homer. McLaughlin of the homesters also hit for the circuit. The St. John's team garnered one tally in the sixth and another in the seventh and at no other time even threatened to score.

The Dominican nine added three more tallies to their total in the third inning on a base on balls, an error, a wild heave on the part of Pitcher Bell and two clean hits.

In the fifth Johnnie Halloran tallied after smashing a clean double to centre. Five markers were garnered in the sixth and two more in the eighth.

The score:

PROV. COLLEGE		ST. JOHN'S	
ab	l b p o a e	ab	l b p o a e
O'Brien, I.	4 1 4 0 0	Powers, S.	5 0 0 4 0
Allen, S.	5 1 2 0 0	Clynick, I.	4 1 10 0 1
Doyle, T.	4 2 1 3 2	M'Vey, L.	2 2 2 1 1
Halloran, E.	4 2 5 1 1	F'n, C. M.	2 0 1 0 1
Maroney, T.	6 2 2 0 0	Sim'ni, M.	3 0 1 0 0
McLaughlin, S.	5 3 2 2 2	C'ns, M.	2 4 1 2 2 2
Graham, I.	6 1 7 1 0	Curr'n, E.	1 0 0 6 1
Cummings, M.	6 4 3 0 0	M'Al'n, E.	3 0 5 1 1
Danis, P.	5 1 1 0 0	Evers, S.	1 0 2 1 0
		P'lenis, I.	1 0 1 0 1
		Gall'ner, R.	4 1 0 0 0
		Bell, P.	4 1 1 3 0
		*Fugazzi	0 0 0 0 0

Totals... 45 17 27 7 5 Totals... 37 7 24 14 7

Innings... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
Prov. College... 1 8 3 0 1 5 0 2 x-20  
St. John's... 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0-3

Runs—O'Brien 2, Allen 2, Doyle 2, Halloran, Maroney 3, McLaughlin 4, Graham, Cummings 2, Danis—29; Clynick, Mottey, Bell—3. Two-base hits—Gallagher, Mottey, Bell, Cummings 2, Doyle, Halloran, McLaughlin. Three-base hits—Halloran, Paulonis. Home runs—McLaughlin, Clynick. Sacrifice—Clynick. Stolen bases—Allen, O'Brien. Double play—Doyle to Graham. Struck out—By Danis 4; by Bell 6. First base on balls—Freeman 2, McAlpin. Hit by pitched ball—By Danis—Evers, Mottey, Fugazzi; by Bell—O'Brien. First base on errors—Providence 5, St. John's 4. Left on bases—Providence 10, St. John's 10. Umpire—Mechan. Time—2h. 30m.

\*Batted for Evers in the 6th.

# DOMINICANS HAND NORWICH 5-1 UPSET

Black and White Balltossers  
Show Brilliant Form in Vic-  
tory Over Vermonters.

## VISITORS HELD TO SIX HITS

Smith and Whelan Twirl Masterly  
Ball, Former Allowing but Two  
Safe Blows in Four Innings.  
Sparkling Fielding Features

Providence College took the measure of the fast Norwich University team yesterday afternoon at Hendricken field by a score of 5 to 1 in the best contest played there this season. The local collegians gave a fine exhibition of baseball and at all times held the upper hand.

Joe Smith, who started on the mound for the Dominicans, twirled masterly ball, allowing but two hits in four innings. In the fourth frame Smith was hurt sliding into first base in an attempt to beat out an infield tap and as a result Joe Whelan was sent to the mound in the next inning. Smith received a bone bruise which may keep him out of play for more than a week.

Yesterday's victory was the second that the Smith-Hill collegians have registered in as many days as they handed the St. John's nine a 20 to 3 walloping on Friday.

The infield combination of Allen, McLaughlin, Doyle and Graham shaped up well in yesterday's contest and, with continued practice, should be able to hold its own with the fastest infields in Eastern college circles. The outer gardeners added several spectacular catches which staved off possible runs. In the second inning Tom Maroney, playing right field, raced far into foul territory to gather in Cusson's long fly. Graham snatched a hard hit liner from the same player's bat in the sixth frame. Hourin, clever left fielder of the visitors, made a brilliant catch of a drive off Cummings's bat in the sixth inning, the drive bearing all the earmarks of a home run.

The Providence College pitchers had the edge on Williams at all stages of the game. Until Smith was forced to retire in the fourth, he had the Vermonters at his mercy, while Whelan, who succeeded him on the mound, also gave a fine exhibition of twirling, turning back the Norwich stickers with but four bingles.

During the first six innings only 18 batters faced the slants of the Providence twirlers. Twice when the Norwich club placed men on the paths, fast plays on the part of McLaughlin and Doyle killed budding rallies. In the second inning, after Hourin had singled to right, Almi slammed a hard grounder which McLaughlin fielded perfectly, forcing Hourin at second, and tossed the ball to Graham in time to catch the runner at first.

In the sixth after Rosenthal had binged, the Providence infield executed another brilliant bit of work when McLaughlin snatched up Williams's grounder and tossed to Doyle in time to force Rosenthal at second, with Doyle making a quick peg to Graham for the second out.

The Providence team took the lead in the first frame when Allen walked and reached second on a passed ball. Doyle poked a long double into centre scoring Allen. Halloran came through with a clean bingle to right which enabled Doyle to cross the platter, but when Johnnie tried to stretch his hit into a double he was caught at second.

In the second inning another tally was registered when McLaughlin doubled and scored on Cummings's tap to the infield. After Doyle had reached first in the fifth on a fielder's choice, Williams, the Norwich hurler, pegged the ball over Almi's head in an attempt to catch Doyle off first base. The ball went into deep right field and Doyle raced all the way home. A double by Maroney in the eighth inning followed by sacrifices by McLaughlin and Graham, accounted for the final Dominican tally.

The visitors escaped a shutout when

Sherman scored in the seventh frame after he had singled and was pushed around the bases by an infield hit and an error.

Providence College will oppose the strong Boston University nine, which conquered Harvard a week ago, at Hendricken Field on Tuesday. It is expected that Capt. Charlie Reynolds will twirl for the local college if his arm is in shape.

The score:

PROVIDENCE C.					NORWICH U.						
	ab	lb	po	a e		ab	lb	po	a e		
O'Brien, l	4	0	1	0	0	Sher'n, s	4	2	1	1	0
Allen, s...	3	2	2	2	0	G'rity, 2	4	1	4	2	1
Doyle, 2..	4	1	2	1	1	B'rd'n, 3	4	0	1	0	0
Hal'ran, c	4	2	4	2	0	Hourin, l	4	1	1	0	0
Mar'n'y, r	4	2	2	1	0	Almi, l..	3	0	1	1	0
M'L'in, s	3	3	3	4	1	Chitt, m	3	0	1	0	0
Graham, l	3	1	13	1	0	Cusson, c	3	0	3	4	0
Cum'gs, m	4	0	0	0	0	Ros'al, r	3	2	2	1	0
Smith, p..	2	0	0	2	0	W'ms, p	3	0	0	2	1
Whelan, p.	1	0	0	2	0						

T'ls...	32	11	27	15	2	T'ls...	31	6	24	11	2
Innings .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Providence .....	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	x	—5	
Norwich .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—1	

Runs—Allen, Doyle 2, Maroney, McLaughlin—5; Sherman—1. Hits—Off Smith 2 in 4 innings; off Whelan 4 in 5. Stolen bases—McLaughlin, Cummings. Balk—Williams. Two-base hits—Doyle, McLaughlin, Maroney. Sacrifice hits—McLaughlin, Graham. Double plays—McLaughlin to Graham, McLaughlin to Doyle to Graham. Struck out—By Smith 1; by Whelan 3; by Williams 3. First base on balls—Off Williams 1. Passed ball—Cusson. First base on errors—Providence 1; Norwich 2. Left on bases—Providence 6; Norwich 3. Umpire—Meehan. Time—2h.

# Providence College Wins 10-3 Victory from Boston University

Game played: April 27, 1926

## EIGHTH INNING RALLY PUTS TERRIERS ON ICE

### Reynolds and McDonald Get Plenty of Support Through- out Most of Hendricken Field Pitchers' Battle

Playing errorless ball behind their peerless captain, Charlie Reynolds, the Providence College nine came through with a 10 to 3 win over the strong Boston University team at Hendricken Field yesterday afternoon. For the first seven innings the contest was a brilliant pitchers' duel with Reynolds and Don McDonald, conqueror of Harvard and Tufts, giving stellar exhibitions.

With the count tied at three the Dominicans rallied in the eighth and completely swamped the Boston outfit. Until this time it looked as if the game was scheduled for overtime as both pitchers twirled masterly while the support they received was excellent.

Twice when men had reached first, the Dominican infield pulled off spectacular double plays that completely checked the Terriers' rally. McDonald showed his class when with two men on in the fourth he fanned Ray Doyle, and then duplicated the feat in the sixth with Allen the victim of his curves.

The Boston team started scoring when Lawless walked and then tallied on a long triple of Al Higginbotham's, clever captain of the visitors, Moulton strolled and then stole second. With men on second and third, Jenkins popped a Texas leaguer to Doyle who made a great catch throwing to McLaughlin in time to double up Moulton.

In the second inning Providence evened the score when McLaughlin reached first on an error by O'Brien. When Don McDonald, hurled the ball over his catcher's head, McLaughlin raced around to third, from where he tallied when Higginbotham booted Graham's easy grounder.

In the third frame Allen drew a pass but as he is suffering with a bad ankle Vin Cummings ran for him and stole second. When Kincade dropped Doyle's high fly Cummings went to third crossing the plate a moment later on Maroney's infield tap. Another marker was added in the following inning when Cummings singled, stole second, moved on to

third on a bunt by Reynolds' and scored when O'Brien dropped a pretty squeeze bunt along first.

The visitors evened the count in the sixth frame when Lawless lifted up to his name by lifting one of Reynolds' slants over the right field fence. Higginbotham, the next man up, crashed a hit over third which rolled in deep left allowing him to dash around to third, from where he scored on Jenkins rap to left. Reynolds then tightened and fanned Kincade and O'Brien fled to Graham.

With the score tied at three apiece, the Dominican aggregation rallied in the eighth and put the game on ice. After Graham had struck out and Cummings had fled to left, Captain Reynolds got his second hit of the game when he slashed a single to left. O'Brien shot a fast grounder to short and beat the throw to first.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					BOSTON UNIVERSITY					
	ab	rb	po	a	e					
FO'B'n.	5	3	0	0	0	Ling,r.	4	0	0	0
Allen,s.	3	1	1	2	0	La'less,l.	3	1	4	0
Doyle,t.	4	2	1	2	0	Hig'm,t.	4	2	5	1
Hall'a.c.	4	2	7	2	0	Moul'n,s.	2	1	1	1
Maro'y,r	5	1	1	0	0	Jen'k,s.c.	3	1	6	2
M'La'n,s	5	1	5	3	0	Kin'dex	1	0	1	0
Gra'm,l	5	1	1	0	0	Gowdy,c.	3	0	0	0
Cum'm,m	5	3	0	0	0	KMc'd,l.	4	1	5	0
Rey'd,s	3	2	0	2	0	O'Brien,s	3	0	2	1
						Mc'd,p.	3	0	0	2
						Mead,r,p	0	0	0	0
						*Mc'by.	1	1	0	0

T'ls. 39 15 27 11 0 T'ls. 31 7 24 7 6

Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Prov College	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	x	10
Boston Univ	..	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3

Runs—F. O'Brien, Allen, Doyle, Halloran, Maroney, McLaughlin 2, Cummings 2, Reynolds—10; Lawless 2, Higginbotham—3. Stolen bases—Moulton, Allen, Halloran, Cummings 2. Three-base hits—Higginbotham 2. Home runs—Lawless. Sacrifice hits—Doyle, Halloran. Double plays—Doyle to McLaughlin; McLaughlin to Graham. Struck out by Reynolds 5, by McDonald 6. Base on balls—off Reynolds 3; off McDonald 3. Wild pitch—McDonald. Passed balls—Jenkins, Gowdy. Balk—McDonald. First base on errors—Providence 3. Left on bases—Providence 10; B. U. 4. Time—2:15. Umpires—Ferrick (plate); Meehan (base). Attendance—500.

\*Batted for Kincade in 9th.

Game played: May 1, 1926

# DOMINICANS WIN 19-1 GAME

## St. Francis Is Victim of Heavy Providence College Batting

By TOM CULLEN

Big Tim Kennedy's pitching effectiveness was very much in evidence at Hendricken Field yesterday afternoon when he retired 12 St. Francis College batters on strikes in seven innings and contributed a pair of base knocks to the team's total of 17 in a batting fest from which the Dominicans emerged 19 to 1 winners. Only two safeties were garnered off the Mt. Pleasant youth's slants and both these were made by Nelson, the visitors right fielder, who slammed out a single in the opening frame and a double in the sixth.

From the first inning there was no doubt as to the final outcome of the contest, if such it may be called. Providence fielded well and slammed Dolan's slow ball to all corners of the ball yard almost at will.

Cummings again shone with the willow and connected safely three times in four trips to the plate. Doyle was credited with three out of five and the rest of the hits were distributed singly and in pairs through the batting order. Graham lifted a double into deep left in the fourth frame and only fast fielding prevented the red-colleged youth from stretching it an extra base.

Coach White's lads pushed three runs over the plate in the first inning when Allen walked and took second on Doyle's single. Both moved up a sack when Halloran was given a free pass. Maroney's sacrifice fly literally cleared the sacks as, after Allen crossed the plate. Reilly and McCormack threw the leather around the park wildly, during which manouvers Doyle and Halloran came home.

A run by Cummings in the second inning was followed by a scoreless third for the Black and White, but in the fourth through six base hits and a couple of costly boots on the part of the Brooklyn baseballists, the local collegians piled up a total of seven markers, incidently batting around the order. Graham's double with one out cleared the sacks in this sorrowful chapter.

More Providence base hits and another error by Reilly gave the homesters three more tallies in the fifth frame.

Five more counters were chalked up in the home half of the sixth and came as the result of concentrated base hitting and bizarre fielding by the visiting club.

The game was called in the seventh in order to enable the St. Francis lads to catch the New York boat on which they returned last night. The game was an excellent workout for the White and Black players and gave them an excellent opportunity to fatten their batting averages and practice hitting and base running. With the big end of the

schedule still to be played games of this kind will be found to be a very valuable form of practice.

Another easy contest is booked for next Thursday when Seton Hall will appear at Hendricken Field. On Saturday the club will face the stiffest test of the year when they clash with the strong William and Mary nine of Virginia, which club is generally conceded to be the championship nine of the sunny South, and which gave the locals a six to five trimming last season in a heart-breaking game at Hendricken Field.

The score:

PROV. COLLEGE				ST. FRANCIS						
ab	h	po	e	ab	h	po	e			
O'Brien, l.	4	1	2	0	Reilly, m.	4	0	1	0	2
Allen, s.	3	2	0	1	Terrance, t.	4	0	3	1	0
Doyle, 2.	4	2	1	0	McCormack, c.	2	2	4	2	1
Halloran, c.	3	2	1	1	Dugan, s.	2	0	1	4	2
Maroney, r.	3	1	0	0	Nelson, f.	3	0	1	0	0
McLaughlin, s.	4	1	0	2	Cahill, s.	2	0	1	0	0
Graham, l.	4	2	4	2	Hinch, i.	3	0	0	0	0
Cummings, m.	4	3	1	0	Garvey, l.	3	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, p.	4	2	2	0	Dolan, p.	3	0	0	2	0

Totals... 36 17 31 5 1 | Totals... 25 2 18 10 7  
 Innings... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 Prov. College... 1 1 1 7 4 5 x—19  
 St. Francis Col... 1 0 0 0 0 0 0—1  
 Runs—O'Brien, Allen 4, Doyle 2, Halloran 2, Maroney, McLaughlin, Graham 3, Cummings 2, Kennedy 2—19; McCormack—1. Sacrifice—Maroney. Stolen bases—Graham 2. Two-base hits—Graham, Cummings, Nelson. First base on balls—Off Kennedy 4; off Dolan 5. Left on bases—Providence 6; St. Francis 2. Struck out—By Kennedy 12; by Dolan 2. Passed ball—McCormack. Umpire—Meehan. Time—1h 40m.

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE SCORES 8-7 VICTORY

*Seventh Inning Rally Enables Dominicans to Come from Behind and Beat Seton Hall.—Doyle and Kearney Carry Off Hitting Honors of Tilt*

Game played: May 6, 1926

A slashing rally in the seventh inning that netted two runs, enabled Providence College to come from behind and beat Seton Hall 8-7 at Hendricken Field yesterday afternoon. It was the second victory of the season for the Dominicans over the Jerseyites.

With Heck Allen perched on first base and with the count 7 to 6 against the White and Black, Ray Doyle slammed a long double into centre field which enabled the Troy fish to cross the platter with the tying run. After Doyle had scored Allen, the former Hope lad, moved to third on Clarkin's error of Halloran's grounder and tallied the winning run when Tom Maroney lifted a high sacrifice to Liddy in left field.

Joe Whelan was on the mound for the Smith Hill college and although the Fall River lad pitched a creditable ball game, he was nicked for hits at opportune times. The support which the rangy Sophomore received during the first part of the contest was anything but commendable. Glaring errors put Setonian players on the bases and paved the way for several runs. Towards the end of the fray the Dominican team began to show real form and as a result the Jerseyites were held in check.

The Seton Hall nine was always dangerous and there was not an inning in which the visitors did not make a bid for victory. Outwater, star hurler of the visitors, pitched in masterly fashion but he was unable to stop the attack of the Dominicans who nicked him for nine hits of which two were triples and three were doubles. Last year Outwater met defeat at the hands of the Providence team on Hendricken by the same count as that of yesterday's contest. At that time the Jersey twirler faced Charlie Reynolds and although he gave a fine exhibition he was forced to take secondary honors.

The Seton Hall team showed considerable improvement over the form which they displayed against the locals at South Orange a month ago when Henry Danis let them down with three hits, while the Dominican stickers were piling up a total of 14 runs. The Setonians presented a pair of heavy clubbers in the persons of Kearney, centre fielder, and Outwater. The former was the hitting star of the afternoon, getting a triple and two singles out of five trips to the plate, while his teammate gathered in two clean singles.

Ray Doyle was the star of the Providence College attack, the clever second sacker knocking out a triple and a double and scoring three runs. Twice with

Allen on base, Doyle brought the Troy youth home with his long drives. In the field Doyle gave a fine exhibition, handling every thing that came his way in major league style. Johnnie Halloran also hit hard, banging out a triple in the first frame.

The contest was exciting from start to finish as the outcome was always in doubt. Twice after Seton Hall had taken the lead, the Providence team came from behind and tied the score. Then when the Dominicans stepped into a one-run lead the Jerseyites came right back and added two tallies to their total. With the count 7 to 6 against them, Coach White's lads crashed through with two markers in the seventh frame, which gave them the verdict.

In the opening inning the Setonians got away to a flying start, when Kearney, second man up, slammed out a triple to deep centre. Allen mused up Outwater's drive along third base, allowing the Jersey hurler to reach his goal. With two men on, Hornak came through with a three-base ply to left centre, which scored Kearney and Outwater.

Providence came back in the latter part of the same frame and evened the count. After O'Brien had fled out, Allen walked. Doyle dumped a roller down the first-base line, which Clarkin easily fielded, but when he attempted to tag Doyle the ball slipped out of his grasp and rolled to the bleachers. As a result Allen scampered all the way home and Doyle raced around to third before the ball was recovered. Johnnie Halloran slapped out a triple, scoring Doyle. Maroney slammed a line drive at Pruzinsky, who made a fine catch and doubled Halloran off third for the final out of the inning.

After the visitors had taken the lead in the second as a result of a walk, two errors and a brace of hits, which netted them three runs, the Dominicans again came from behind and evened the count at 5 all. Allen singled, scoring a moment later on Ray Doyle's stinging triple to centre. The latter tallied on Halloran's sacrifice to the infield. Maroney doubled and crossed the platter when Red McLaughlin dropped one back of third which went for a two-base smash.

In the fourth Whelan singled and moved around to third when Walsh tossed the ball around too freely. When Clarkin booted an easy throw from Outwater which would have retired the side

Whelan tallied with the Dominicans' sixth run.

The invaders landed their last two markers in the fifth frame. Outwater stroked and Hornak reached first when Maroney misjudged his riser. Both runners moved around on Liddy's sacrifice and scored a moment later on Pruzinsky's clean single to centre. After this inning the Jerseyites were unable to do anything with the slants of Whelan, collecting but three scratch hits in the last four innings.

The score:

PROV. COLLEGE					SETON HALL				
	ab	lb	po	er		ab	lb	po	er
O'Brien, J.	5	0	1	0	Clarkin, J.	5	0	8	0
Allen, R.	2	1	2	1	Kearney, M.	5	3	1	0
Doyle, R.	4	2	4	2	O'Brien, J.	4	2	0	1
Halloran, J.	3	1	8	0	Hornak, S.	4	1	0	4
Maroney, T.	3	1	2	0	Liddy, J.	4	0	5	0
McLaughlin, R.	4	2	1	3	Pruzinsky, J.	4	1	3	4
Grham, J.	3	1	0	0	Walsh, J.	4	0	3	0
Conings, M.	4	0	0	0	Kearney, M.	4	0	4	1
Whelan, J.	4	1	0	4	Hornak, S.	3	1	0	0
Totals	32	9	27	19	Totals	37	8	24	10
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Prov. College	2	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	8
Seton Hall	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	9

Runs—Allen 3, Doyle 3, Maroney, Whelan, Kearney 2, Outwater 2, Hornak, Walsh, McLaughlin. Two-base hits—Maroney, McLaughlin, Doyle, Hornak. Three-base hits—Halloran, Doyle, Kearney, Hornak. Sacrifices—Halloran, Maroney, Liddy. Double plays—McLaughlin to Doyle to Graham; Pruzinsky (unassisted). Struck out—By Whelan 4, by Outwater 3. First base on balls—Off Whelan 2, off Outwater 3. First base on errors—Providence 3, Seton Hall 5. Left on bases—Providence 6, Seton Hall 7. Time—2h. Umpire—Meehan.

# DOMINICANS TROUNCE WILLIAM AND MARY,

## 10 TO 3

### REYNOLDS GIVES FINE EXHIBITION ON MOUND

*Providence College Captain Allows Only Nine Hits,  
Holding Invaders Scoreless Until Seventh.—Cum-  
mings' Barehand Catch Is Feature*

Playing brilliant baseball behind the superb hurling of their clever captain, Charley Reynolds, the Providence College nine swept through to a clean-cut 10 to 3 triumph over the highly-touted William and Mary aggregation of Virginia, yesterday afternoon, at Hendricken Field. Reynolds was in rare form, allowing the hard hitting Southerners only nine bingles, several of which were of the scratch variety.

The victory yesterday was the sixth straight for the Dominicans and their ninth victory out of the 12 games played thus far this season. Though the Virginians had met reverses at the hands of Holy Cross and Boston College, they came to Providence primed to annex the third win of their trip, but they were sadly disappointed, as the Smith Hill collegians gave them a few lessons in the fine art of baseball that are not generally known below the Mason and Dixon line.

In spite of the one-sided score, the William and Mary club showed plenty of power and ability, and after the exhibition it put up here yesterday it is easily understood why they were feared by many of the Northern college nines. With a smooth working infield and a fast outfield, the invaders proved their right to be classed among the really fast college aggregations of the East. The Southerners also showed a well-developed ability to use the willow to advantage, and on more than one occasion gave one of Reynolds' slants a ride to the outfield, but fast fielding on the part of the Dominican outer gardeners kept all the hits down to singles.

Smith, giant right felder of the Southern team, who boasted such a wonderful record as a heavy sticker as a result of his long drives against some of the leading college nines of the South, was helpless before the slants of Capt. Reynolds, who fanned him once, forced him to pop flies three times, and then made him drop an easy grounder for the last out of the contest. Against Holy Cross this lad was walked five times and when he faced the Boston College

twirlers he was also given several free passes to the initial hassock, but he met his master yesterday in the person of the clever Dominican captain who tossed them up to him just the same as to the rest of the stickers. To compensate for Smith's off-day at the bat, his teammate, Eason, upheld the hitting honors of the Virginians by clouting three hits out of four times at the plate.

The Dominicans showed all the class and form of a major league club. The fielding was of an exceptionally high order while the manner in which the Black and White athletes wielded their war clubs was certain evidence that the local college is again in the field for the college baseball crown. The infield worked with machine-like precision, handling everything that was directed towards it and turning in two fast double plays at opportune times. Twice, when the Southerners started rallies, Heck Allen snatched hard hit grounders out of the earth, made quick pass to Ray Doyle at second, who in turn whipped the pill over to Graham for two-time killings.

Perhaps the most spectacular bit of fielding that will ever be seen on the Smith Hill diamond was staged in the sixth frame. With Kahn, brilliant short-stop of the invaders, on third, Drewery, clean-up, batter for the Virginians, slamed a long fly to deep centre. Racing with the wind, Vin Cummings, former Cranston high athlete, leaped into the air, stopped the ball with his bare hand and then caught it as he dropped to his feet again.

Ed McLaughlin, who holds down the short field post for the Dominicans, waged a merry duel with his Southern adversary, Kahn, and between them they kept the fans on edge by their brilliant work.

Game played: May 8, 1926

It was Charlie Reynolds' day throughout. The slim Mount Pleasant lad was never in better form, and he had the Virginians eating out of his hand at all stages of the contest. In the seventh he was nicked for four hits, which cleaned two runs for the visitors, but as the Dominican captain was enjoying a 9 to 0 lead at the time the rally was probably due to the fact that he let up on his fast twirling. But whenever the Virginians threatened seriously, the Black and White ace tightened and held them in check.

Tom Maroney was the heavy sticker for the Dominicans, getting a double and a single out of four trips to the platter. Heck Allen caught hold of one of McGrath's fast shoots in the third frame and sent it flying into deep centre while he flashed around the base paths in record time for the third run of the game. Capt. Reynolds also showed that he was no slouch with the willow knocking out a single and a double which scored runs for his team.

The Dominicans started in the very first inning to put the game away. After two were out Doyle walked and raced around to third on Halloran's bingle to right. He scored a moment later with Halloran on Tom Maroney's slashing double to left field. Allen's homer in the third frame added the third marker to the Dominican's total.

In the fourth Coach White's lads started a rally that completely smothered the William and Mary aggregation. After Halloran had grounded out, Maroney crashed out his second hit of the fray, driving the ball into deep centre for a triple. On a pretty squeeze play McLaughlin dropped a bunt along the first base line, scoring Maroney and when McGrath was slow in fielding the ball the Dominican shortstop reached first.

## Leads Dominicans



CHARLEY REYNOLDS

Captain and Pitching Ace of Providence College

Bloxson dropped a throw from Moss which allowed McLaughlin to reach second and Graham first. — Cummings strolled filling the bassocks. Here Gregory replaced Cummings.

Capt. Reynolds slammed a liner over second base, scoring McLaughlin and Graham. O'Brien bunted and when Drewery let Gregory's throw get by him Reynolds and Cummings registered at the home station. In the eighth the Smith Hill athletes added their last tally. McLaughlin singled, took second on Graham's tap to the infield, reached third on a wild pitch by Gregory who had replaced McGrath and scored on Reynolds's stinging double to centre.

The score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					WILLIAM AND MARY					
	ab	lb	po	a. c.		ab	lb	po	a. c.	
O'Brien, l.	5	0	2	0	0	Moss, s.	4	0	2	3
Allen, s.	4	1	1	2	1	Kahn, s.	5	2	1	4
Doyle, s.	2	2	3	2	1	Sherrin, m.	5	0	2	1
Halloran, c.	4	1	7	0	0	Drewery, l.	4	0	10	0
Maroney, r.	4	2	0	0	0	Delk, c.	4	2	4	1
McLaughlin, s.	4	3	1	2	1	Eason, l.	4	2	2	0
Grath, m.	4	1	8	0	0	Anderson, m.	1	0	0	0
Cummings, s.	3	0	4	0	0	Gregory, p.	3	2	0	1
Reynolds, p.	4	2	1	2	0	Blon, s.	2	3	0	1
						McGrath, p, r.	4	0	2	1

Totals.	34	12	27	8	3	Totals.	37	9	24	12	3
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Prov. Col.	.....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	x-10
W. & M.	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	-3

Runs—Allen, O'Brien, Doyle, Halloran, Maroney, McLaughlin 2, Graham, Cummings, Reynolds—10; Delk 2, Eason—3. Hits—Off McGrath 0; off Gregory 6. Stolen base—Kahn. Two-base hits—Maroney, Doyle, Reynolds. Three-base hit—Maroney. Home run—Allen. Double plays—Allen to Doyle to Graham; Allen to Doyle to Graham; McGrath to Drewery. Struck out—By Reynolds 3; by McGrath 2; by Gregory 2. First base on balls—Off Reynolds 1; off McGrath 2; off Gregory 1. Hit by pitched ball—By Reynolds (Bloxson). First base on errors—Providence College 1; William and Mary 2. Left on bases—Providence College 3; William and Mary 9. Time—2h. Umpires—Meehan and Ferrick.





**CHARLIE REYNOLDS, CAPTAIN OF PROVIDENCE COLLEGE**

baseball team brought in three runs with a two-bagger in the Williams and Mary game on Hendrickson Field. The visitors were overwhelmingly defeated.

Journal photo—H. Ball

# Dominicans on Long End of 12-11 Count in Weird Exhibition with St. Michael's

## HALLORAN'S HIT DOES THE TRICK

Decisive Blow Comes With the  
Sacks Loaded in Ninth and  
Prov. College Wins, 12-11

Providence College ball tossers received the surprise of their young lives yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field when St. Michael's College nine from the hills of Winooski, Vt., romped into the local ball yard and corralled a grand total of 30 base hits off the slants of three of the best pitchers on the Black and White roster, and forced the Dominicans to go the limit in their half of the last inning to break an all tie and win the decision by a 12 to 11 score. It was a wild ball game and lasted nearly three hours.

While the visitors did not look like big league material in the field they showed up well at the bat and tendered a warm reception to each of the Dominican hurlers.

Tim Kennedy essayed to do the twirling but with one out in the second inning he was yanked with the score two to nothing against him and two runners on the sacks. He allowed five hits Henry Danis, the freshman flinger relieved Kennedy and while he stemmed the tide for three innings he was found for base hits insistently. He was forced to retire in the seventh when a line drive off the willow of Soucy caught him in the arm and rendered him "hors de combat."

Joe Whelan was then rushed into the fray and, while still cold, the Vermonters soiled his delivery for four base hits and four runs in the eighth inning which tied the game up and made things look bad for the homesters. Whelan worked out in his team's half of the inning and in the last frame retired the entire side via the strikeout route.

It was Whelan's base hit in the ninth that put the winning run on the sacks. He singled to deep centre, went to second when O'Brien laid down a bunt and beat it out and took third when Allen walked. Doyle then fled out to Boucher. Halloran stepped to the plate and slammed the second ball pitched for a clean single, putting Whelan across the plate and tucking the game away for the local college.

A devotee to the free hitting form of the national pastime would have had plenty to thrill about in yesterday's contest. Doyle's homer, in the first inning which scored Allen and O'Brien was one of the longest clouts ever seen at Hendricken Field. It cleared the right field fence with plenty to spare and incidentally the bingle installs Doyle in the Providence Hall of Fame as being the first White and Black athlete to drive a baseball over right field fence.

Boucher's homer in the seventh was another drive that deserves honorable mention. It was nearly as far as Doyle's and had a lot of room in clearing the iron fencing. One runner was on base at the time.

Among the lesser hitting fireworks were three-baggers by O'Brien, who hammered one over the visiting centre fielder's head in the fourth inning; by Maroney, who cleared the sacks in the sixth with a pretty drive and unusually hard hit; by Graham, who broke into the three-base hit club in the eighth when with two out he connected with the leather and banged it over Perotta's head, scoring McLaughlin.

McLaughlin had a good day at the bat with three singles out of five official trips to the plate. Graham duplicated Mac's performance and Doyle had a homer and two singles in six times at bat. Cummings was the only hitless Dominican, every attempt being snared by an opposing fielder or turned into an infield out.

Boucher's homer featured the stick work of the losing aggregation, but Soucy seemed to be the most consistent batter, garnering four singles in six appearances with the willow. Steve Whelan had three out of six.

*Prov. Tribune*

The score:

PROV. COLLEGE				ST. MICHAEL'S				
	ab	lb	po	a	ab	lb	po	
O'Brien, I.	6	2	1	1	SW n.3...	6	4	2
Doyle, E.	6	2	3	1	B'cher, S...	6	4	2
Allen, S.	3	1	1	1	Soucy, J...	6	4	4
Halloran, C.	6	2	1	0	L'ulier, I.	6	2	7
Maroney, R.	5	2	0	1	Wood, M...	4	2	2
McLaughlin, S.	5	3	1	2	Per'otta, L.	5	1	2
Graham, I.	5	3	5	0	Conn'ly, R.	5	1	0
Cummings, M.	5	0	1	0	Burgess, C.	3	2	6
Kennedy, T.	0	0	0	0	Ken'k, P.	5	2	0
Danis, P.	3	0	0	0				
Whelan, J.	1	1	0	0	Totals.	47	20	25

Totals 44 17 27 9  
Innings .. 1 2 5 6 7 8 9  
Prov. College 3 2 1 0 1 0 1 1-12  
St. Michael's 2 2 0 0 0 2 2 3 0-11  
Errors—Allen, Maroney, McLaughlin 2, Cummings, Boucher, Soucy, Lauthier, Burgess, Kendrick, Runs—O'Brien 2, Allen 3, Doyle 2, Halloran, Danis, Maroney, McLaughlin, Whelan—12; S. Whelan 4, Boucher 2, Soucy, Lauthier, Connolly, Burgess, Kendrick—11. Two-base hits—Boucher, McLaughlin, Maroney. Home runs—Boucher, Doyle. Stolen bases—Soucy, O'Brien, Maroney, McLaughlin. Double plays—O'Brien to McLaughlin to Doyle. Hits—off Kennedy 6 in 1 1-3; off Danis 12 in 6; off Whelan 3 in 1 2-3. Struck out—by Kennedy 3; by Danis 5; by Whelan 3; by Kendrick 6. First base on balls—off Kennedy 2; off Kendrick 5. Wild pitch—Whelan. First base on errors—Providence 3, St. Michael's 3. Left on bases—Providence 9; St. Michael's 9. Umpire—Meehan. Time—2h. 50m.

\*One out when winning run was scored

Game played: May 10, 1926

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE CONQUERS DART

## DOMINICANS TRIM

Game played on- May 10, 1926

### ST. JOHN'S DOWNS DOMINICAN SECONDS

Danvers Nine Scores 11 to 1 Win  
in Seven Innings.

Danvers, May 11.—St. John's had no trouble yesterday in winning from Providence College seconds, 11 to 1. Brigham, who started on the mound for the locals, kept the visitors in check. O'Connor and Hebert succeeded him and held the collegians hitless.

ST. JOHN'S						PROV. COLLEGE					
ab.	bh.	po.	a.	e.		ab.	bh.	po.	a.	e.	
McFarl	4	2	2	0	0	Murry,s	3	1	1	2	1
Coyl,r	4	2	0	0	0	Con'e,l	4	0	2	0	0
Gibbons,2	3	1	4	1	0	Flynn,m	3	1	1	0	1
Maphy,s	3	1	1	1	0	Mally,3	3	0	0	1	0
Macire,1	4	2	4	0	0	Ratz,1	4	0	3	0	1
Clancy,c	3	2	8	1	0	Con'rs,r	1	0	0	0	0
McIn,m	4	1	1	0	0	New'ar	1	0	1	0	1
Birke,3	4	0	1	3	0	Dalt'n,2	3	1	1	1	1
Brham,p	2	1	0	1	0	D'ur'o,c	1	1	8	0	0
O'Connor,p	1	0	0	0	0	Smith,c	0	0	0	1	0
Hebert,p	0	0	0	1	0	Brid'y,p	3	2	0	0	0
						Biel,p	0	0	1	0	0
T'ls	32	12	21	8	0	T'ls	28	8	18	5	5
Innings	1 2 3 4 5 6 7										
St. John's	3					7 0 0 0 1 0-11					
Providence College	1					0 0 0 0 0 0-1					

Three-base Hit—Macire; Home Run—Coyle; Stolen Bases—Mercier, Gibbons, Murry, Clancy; First Base on Balls—Off Bridgham 2, off O'Connor 2, off Bradley 2; Struck Out—By Bradley 6, by Bridgham 3, by O'Connor 4; Double Play—Gibbons (unassisted); Umpire—T. Whelan.

Game called at end of seventh inning by agreement.



Joe Whalen

# EVERY... M SHAMPSHIRE, INCLUDING REPRESENTATI AT THE NARRAGANSETT

...ing...  
at a P...  
...ight, Grand Master of Masons in Rhode Island. To-day Grand Mast...  
...on of the Grand Lodge of Rhode Island at Freemason's Hall

- ... of J. Edward Studley, in mem...  
... Family of Herman Boas, in his mem...  
... Mary J. Lunnle, in memory of her...  
... Husband, William Lunnle.  
... Harry P. Kenyon, in memory of his...  
... Father John Thomas Kenyon.  
... Mrs. Annie M. Hill, in memory of her...  
... Husband, Arthur E. Hill.  
... Mrs. James M. Anthony, in memory...  
... of her husband, James Mitchell An...  
... thony.  
... Charles W. Rattley, in memory of...  
... John M. Rattley.  
... Mrs. Isaac J. Jenkins, in memory of...  
... Alfred P. Jenkins.  
... Mrs. Ralph E. Hayward, in memory...  
... of her husband, Ralph Edredge Hay...  
... ward.  
... Arthur Fellow, in memory of his...  
... father, Clinton D. Fellow.  
... Mrs. Eric F. Nichells, in memory of...  
... her husband, Joshua Nichells.  
... Edward E. Pierce, in memory of...  
... Zephaniah Gilbert Pierce.  
... Mrs. Mary E. Pierce, in memory of her...  
... husband, Frederick L. Pierce.  
... Mrs. Nina V. L. Darling, in memory...  
... of her husband, John V. Darling.  
... Mary Carter Smith and Carlin Lee...  
... Smith, in memory of Col. George Henry...  
... Smith.  
... R. Gibson Fuller, in memory of his...  
... father, Frederic Fuller.  
... Mrs. Perkins C. Bennett and family,  
... in memory of Perkins C. Bennett.  
... Bertie Horton Smith, in memory of...  
... James Henry Smith.  
... Gertrude K. Rowland, in memory of...  
... George E. Rowland.  
... Mrs. Eliza B. Brown, in memory of...  
... William Tully Brown.  
... Emma I. Davenport and Maude S. S...  
... Jalbert, in memory of Eugene Stevens.  
... Laura M. Tinsghast and Alma E...  
... Broomfield, in memory of Lloyd A. T...  
... insghast.  
... George W. Harding, in memory...  
... of George W. Harding.  
... P. Thorncliffe, Auburn, B. I.,  
... in memory of Don Carlos H. Tinkham.  
... John J. Butler, in his  
... memory of  
... Winfred Johnson, in  
... memory of  
... father, Thomas Wil...  
... in memory of  
... et, in mem...  
... eene Roberts.  
... M SPEAKS  
... was the princ...  
... day's meeting.  
... Masons of Provi...  
... do is a big job.  
... nse it is a big job  
... ellence to a man of



Boucher of Visi

E TO HEAD  
ITY WOMEN  
DGE  
HERE

Prohibition Padlock  
Off Bar and Grill;  
New York Elks Happy

AUDUBON  
HOLDS

# BROWN IN HITTING RALLY BEATS PROVIDENCE 2 TO 0

## TWO TRIPLES DECIDE SHARPLY WAGED DUEL

*MacDonald and Gurney Straighten Reynolds's Slants  
For Long Hits in Fifth, and Lapse by  
McLaughlin Aids in Run-Making*

Two slashing triples off the bats of Angus MacDonald and Dick Gurney. Brown outfielders, and a momentary slip from fielding grace by Shortstop McLaughlin of Providence College in the fifth inning gave the Bruins two runs and a victory at 2-0 in the first battle of the series, yesterday afternoon at Aldrich Field.

When Providence came to bat in the sixth inning, rain started falling briskly on the 4000 fans who turned out to see the rivals do battle, and by the time "Red" McLaughlin had fanned with two men on the sacks for the last out of the inning, the sluice gates were wide open. After a delay of a half hour the game was called off.

Until Brown came to bat in the fifth, it was the finest contest seen on Aldrich Field this year. Brown, in a comeback from successive defeats at the hands of Dartmouth, Yale and New Hampshire, rose to unexpected heights, and fielding brilliantly behind the masterful pitching of Bill Quill, held the hard-hitting Dominicans scoreless.

Brown's showing was far superior to anything her most ardent supporters had dared hope for, but until the fifth round it was not a whit better than the work of the Black and White team. Charley Reynolds gave the Bruins one hit, a double by Ruckstull down the third base line in the first inning, and not another Brown man reached first until MacDonald leaned on the first ball pitched in the fifth, and Gurney slammed out the second, both drives landing in almost the same spot between centre and left fields.

It was anybody's ball game until that inning, although Providence had the edge. The Black and White had men left on the paths in four of the six innings and had four hits, one a double in the second by "Red-hot" Graham which followed the direction of Ruckstull's hit almost to a hair.

Many of the putouts were worthy of a big league diamond. "Tubber" Holden, Brown's catcher, dove into his own dugout in the first frame to grab Johnny Halloran's high foul. In the sixth inning he almost duplicated the performance, missing the ball by inches. Ray Doyle, "Red" McLaughlin and Vin Cummings shared honors for Providence, the former going into deep right field in the first to stab Dixon's fly when Ruckstull was on second. Cummings made a foul catch of Schuster's fly in the same inning. McLaughlin pulled Edes short fly out of the dirt in the fourth.

Tut Ruckstull, who was once more his old self, cavorted all over the field and made his usual "one a day." In the fifth inning, he went deep into left field to pull down what appeared to be a base hit off Charley Reynolds's bat. Edes made a great try for Halloran's hit in the sixth and then caught a hard drive by Maroney.

It was a different looking Brown team that faced Providence yesterday than has been on Aldrich Field in several games. The men had all kinds of snap and pep and played fighting baseball every foot of the way.

Reynolds gave three hits, two triples and a double, struck out three men and passed one. Quill was nicked for four safeties, one a double, struck out four and walked two. Honors between the two twirlers were about even, and the two long hits and the rain combined to break up what might have been a brilliant pitchers' duel.

Rain fell intermittently throughout the game until the beginning of the sixth when it began to pour in earnest, but the fans stayed gamely through to the end.

Providence went right out to get rid of Quill in the first inning. O'Brien grounded out, Ruckstull to Parker, and Allen was passed. Doyle hit a terrific single through the pitcher's box to centre field and Allen went to third. With two men on, Holden took Halloran's foul out of the dugout, and held Allen at third. Maroney did his best to connect with the horsehide, but fanned.

Ruckstull's double was Brown's only threat in the first inning, and indeed until the fifth. The stellar infielder died on the keystone sack, however, Dixon flying out to Doyle.

Graham pounded out a double in the second, but the Dominicans were held safely in check, and in the third and fourth innings Allen, who was again walked, was the only man to reach first safely. Ruckstull also got a pass in this inning on a wild pitch by Reynolds, but he was out, Halloran to Doyle, when he tried to get to second.

The Bruins had what proved to be their last chance to do something in the fifth and they proceeded to do it. Neither team had been striking at first pitched balls, but suddenly the Bruins switched tactics. Maybe it was the fast approaching storm that inspired them to get going. Reynolds grooved one and MacDonald swung. The ball went between Doyle and Cummings and MacDonald raced to third. Reynolds put another one in the same place and Gurney repeated MacDonald's feat. It might have been a repetition of the same play.

Parker tried his hand at striking at the first one, but missed by a wide margin. With the count two and two he sent a short fly to Doyle. The fielder gathered it in safely and returned it to the infield. McLaughlin allowed the ball to roll past him. Gurney hesitated and then darted for the plate. The ball rolled across the infield and Gurney was safe at home.

Game played: May 15, 1926.

Holden lifted a foul fly to Halloran. Quill sent an easy grounder to Allen, who threw to Graham. The big first sacker had to take his foot off the base to catch the throw and Quill was safe. Schuster fled out to McLaughlin, but the work was done.

Providence strove valiantly to get some runs across the plate in the rainy sixth, but Brown held with two men on. Allen cracked a single to centre. Doyle sent one to the same place, but MacDonald gathered it in and Allen stayed on first. Halloran sent a riser between Edes and MacDonald. Edes made a valiant effort to get it, but it slipped off his fingers and Allen took second. Maroney lofted to right, but Edes made a fine catch and kept Allen on second and Halloran on first. McLaughlin had a big chance to do things. He fouled three successive balls into the stands and two back of first base. Two more shoots were called balls and then Quill cut the corner with one which McLaughlin missed and the game was over.

The score:

BROWN					PROVIDENCE COL.				
ab	lb	pp	a	r	ab	lb	pp	a	r
Schuster, 3	3	0	0	2	O'Brien, 3	0	3	0	0
Edes, 2	0	1	0	0	Allen, 3	1	1	1	1
Ruckstuhl, 1	1	1	2	0	Doyle, 2	3	1	2	0
Dixon, 2	2	0	1	0	Halloran, 2	1	4	1	0
McDonald, 2	1	1	0	0	May, 2	0	0	0	0
Gurney, 1	1	0	0	0	McLain, 3	0	2	1	1
Parker, 1	0	7	0	0	Graham, 1	2	1	2	0
Wright, 1	0	0	0	0	Cummins, 2	0	1	0	0
Holden, 2	0	0	0	0	Ryan, 2	0	0	0	0
Quill, 2	0	1	2	0					

T's. . . . .	16	3	18	6	0	T's. . . . .	21	4	15	3	2
Innings . . . . .	1	2	3	4	5	6					
Brown . . . . .	0	0	0	0	2	2					

(Called—Rain.)  
 Run—MacDonald, Gurney—2. Two-base hits—Ruckstuhl, Graham. Three-base hits—MacDonald, Gurney. Sacrifice hit—Halloran. Struck out—By Quill 4; by Reynolds 3. First base on balls—Of Quill 2; of Reynolds 1. Wild pitch—Reynolds. First base on error—Brown. Left on base—Brown 2. Providence 6. Umpires—Finney and Devron. Time—1h. 31m.



DOMINICANS GET A 2-0 DRENCHING

Game played on May 17, 1926

## BRYANT AND STRATTON ADDS COLLEGE YOUNGSTERS TO LIST

Providence Junior Varsity Proves No Match for Future Bookkeepers.

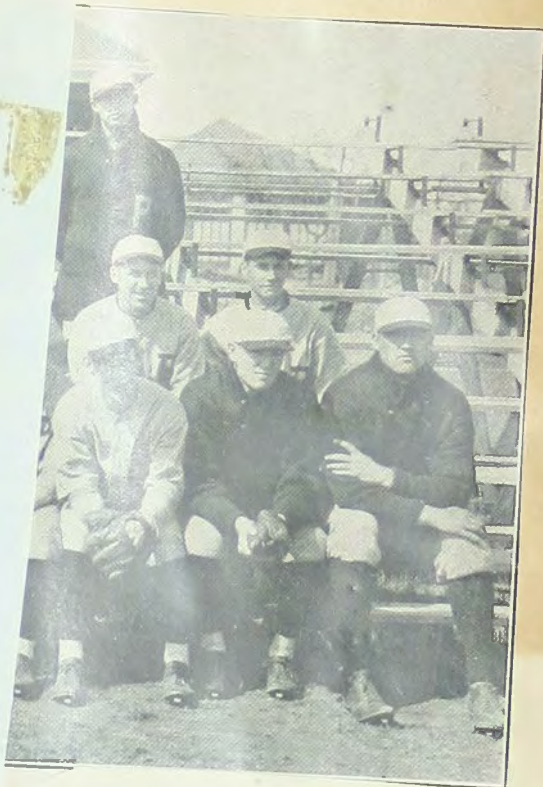
Bryant & Stratton added Providence College Junior Varsity to its list of victims yesterday afternoon at Hendricken field, winning 11 to 1, in seven innings. Lefty Curtiss pitched for the Hart-coached machine, allowing but three hits. Bell, his opponents, was touched up freely. Allard and DeWille and Donnell led the Bryant & Stratton attack, with Capt. Jimmie Heenan and Turley starring afield. Dalton was the best performer for the Junior Varsity. Bryant & Stratton meets South Longtown to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock.

The score:

BRYANT & STRATTON JUNIOR VARSITY					PROVIDENCE COLLEGE JUNIOR VARSITY						
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e		
Grey, 3	4	1	1	3	0	1	2	0	3	2	0
Donnell, 4	2	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
DeWille, 4	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Allard, 4	3	7	1	1	3	3	1	1	0	1	0
Donnell, 3	2	1	0	0	3	1	2	2	1	1	0
DeWille, 2	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
Grey, 1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
DeWille, 3	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Grey, 2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeWille, 3	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0
Donnell, 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grey, 4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total: 18 21 10 10 7 24 3 18 7 2

Errors: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
 Bryant & Stratton: 1 1 3 2 1 3 11  
 Providence Varsity: 0 0 3 1 0 0 6  
 Runners on base: 2, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Home runs: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Doubles: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Triples: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Sacrifices: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Stolen bases: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Caught napping: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Hit batsmen: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Sacrificed to base: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Passed balls: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Wild pitches: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Batters out: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1  
 Total: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1





BASEBALL SQUAD



Prov. Tribune

# CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY RALLY IN EIGHTH OVERCOMES DOMINICANS

## Cloonan and Whelan Stage Pretty Duel For Five Innings, Then Latter Weakens and Cardinals Break Through to Nail 6-1 Decision.—Keal Leads Attack With Four Bingles

Game played: May 19, 1926

A base on balls and a batting rampage of four clean singles in the eighth inning which netted four runs were instrumental in helping Catholic University to their 6 to 1 defeat of Providence College yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field. The Washingtonians found Joe Whelan's delivery to their liking and hammered the leather for a total of 12 base hits, including a triple by Cloonan and a double by Keale.

For the first five innings it was a pitchers' duel with the edge going to Tom Cloonan, the Millville, Mass., lad, who was on the hillock for the visitors. He retired the opposition in order for the first four frames and in the fifth allowed one of the three hits garnered off his slants, when Maroney slammed one over second base, took the keystone sack when Keale fumbled a throw from the pitcher, went to third on McLaughlin's sacrifice and crossed the plate when Graham's squeeze proved to be effective.

Maroney doubled again in the seventh and O'Brien singled in the fourth. These two lads were the only ones who connected safely for Providence throughout the contest.

The Cardinals were trailing the local collegians until the sixth and broke into the run column when Cloonan slipped Whelan's first ball into left field and dashed around to third on the play. Fast fielding by O'Brien prevented it from being a homer. Keale then singled to right, scoring Cloonan, making the count one all. The next three batters were retired in order.

In the eighth the Cardinals put the game in the sack when Cloonan was given a walk, the only one issued during the contest, and was advanced one bag when Keale singled to right. Both runners moved up the paths when Bailey hit a hot one to left. Cloonan and Keale counted when Foley hit a line drive into right. Foley crossed the plate on Adams' screeching single over second base. Whelan tightened up at this time and the rest of the side was retired in order. With one out in the last frame McMahon hit a long one to left. Cloonan popped up to Allen and Keale then drove a double to deep centre, scoring McMahon. He died on the paths when Bailey grounded out.

Providence was weak with the stick throughout the game and the slants of Cloonan were all popped into the waiting hands of the Cardinal fielders. They made some pretty catches, chief among which was Foley's nabbing of Halloran's long drive in the seventh.

The willow wedding of Keal, the stalwart first sacker of the Washington club, was one of the features of the hitting. He had four safe ones in five trips to the plate, one of them being a lusty drive that was good for two bases in the ninth inning and which scored McMahon, who had previously singled.

The game closed the season for the C. U. club and they broke training yesterday. Adams, the stellar short stop, who graduates in June, is expected to enter major league baseball as he has some very promising offers from the big time bosses.

Red McLaughlin had a perfect day in the field, and handled four chances without a miscue. His sensational stop of McMahon's line drive in the eighth was one of the most brilliant fielding exhibitions ever witnessed at the Hendricken ball yard. Red went away out of his territory and nabbed the leather as it was hopping over second base and, without regaining his balance, he threw the C. U. cat out at first in the 6-1 decision.

Left-handed pitching proved to be the jinx of the White and Black club again, and unless they can learn to solve the port side delivery very shortly, Brown will have an easy time repeating last week's victory.

To-morrow the club clashes with Middlebury and as the Vermonters have been going at a hot pace all season some fast action is expected at Hendricken Field. The hurling assignment will probably go to big Tim Kennedy, whose daily improvement as a pitcher is notable, or to Henry Danis, the stellar slabster of the Freshman class. The score:

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY			PROVIDENCE COLLEGE		
	ab	h po e		ab	h po e
Keale, l...	5	4 10 0 3	O'Brien, l...	3	1 2 0 1
Bailey, r...	4	1 2 0 0	Allen, r...	3	0 2 4 0
Foley, m...	4	1 4 0 0	Doyle, r...	4	0 0 0 0
Adams, s...	4	1 0 1 1	Halloran, c...	3	0 5 3 1
Long, r...	4	1 2 0 0	Maroney, r...	3	2 0 0 0
Mayer, r...	3	1 2 0 0	McLaughlin, s...	3	0 2 2 0
Ignace, s...	4	1 1 0 0	Graham, l...	2	0 0 2 0 0
McMahon, c	4	1 5 2 0	Cummins, m...	3	0 4 0 0
Cloonan, p.	3	1 1 0 0	Whelan, p.	3	0 0 0 0
			*Kennedy, r...	1	0 0 0 0
Totals...	35	12 27 9 1	Totals...	37	6 27 14 3

Innings ... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Catholic Univ. 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 4 1-4  
 Prov. College. 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0-1  
 Runs—Keale, Bailey, Foley, McMahon, Cloonan 2-5; Maroney-1. Stolen bases—Keale, Adams. Two-base hits—Maroney, Keale. Three-base hit—Cloonan. Sacrifices—Allen, McLaughlin, Graham, Bailey, Mayer. Struck out—By Whelan 6; by Cloonan 3. First base on balls—Off Whelan 1. First base on errors—Catholic University 1. Left on bases—Providence College 3; Catholic University 5. Umpire—Meehan. Time—1:59m.  
 \*Batted for O'Brien in ninth.

# DOMINICANS DOWN MIDDLEBURY, 9 TO 1

Danis Gives Vermonters Only  
Three Scattered Hits in  
Hendricken Field Tilt.

## VISITORS SCORE IN EIGHTH

Tally Comes Without Aid of Safe  
Blow,—However,—Local Pitcher  
Also Leads Batting Attack  
with Triple and Double

After two successive defeats the Providence College baseball team swung back into the win column yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field by handing the Middlebury College aggregation a 9 to 1 setback. With Henry Danis on the mound the Dominicans swept the Vermonters aside to register their 12th triumph out of 17 games played this season.

In holding the Middlebury stickers to three scattered hits, Danis showed that he has the making of a fine twirler. He possesses exceptional speed for a lad of his weight, besides being gifted with fine control. He worked in brilliant fashion, completely checking any attempts on the part of the Vermonters to break into the run column.

It was not until the eighth inning that the visitors were able to push across a tally and in so doing they did not gain a single hit. A walk, a sacrifice and an error accounted for the only marker registered in the visitors' column. This is Danis's second year at the Smith Hill college and his first as a member of the ball team as he did not try out for the club in his Freshman year.

Coach White made one change in his lineup yesterday, putting Bill Flynn in left field in place of O'Brien. Flynn patrolled the centre field post at the beginning of the year, but was later displaced from that position by Vin Cummings. As Coach White was not satisfied with the stick work of his charges he decided to play Flynn in left to bolster the offence of the team.

Danis was also the hitting star of the afternoon, clouting a triple and a double in three trips to the plate. His double scored two runs and his three-base play accounted for another tally. Doyle and Halloran each clicked off three singles out of five times at bat.

Though the Vermonters were unable to fathom Danis's offerings, they played fine ball afield and made the game an interesting battle for seven innings. In the second frame, after Graham had reached first, a fast bit of fielding was staged by Sorenson, the visiting shortstop, who made a fine stop of Cummings's bid for a hit, tossed the ball to Palmer at second, who in turn made a quick peg to Hasseltine to complete the double killing.

The high wind which swept across the diamond gave the fielders plenty of trouble gathering in fly balls. In the sixth, Anderson, third sacker of the invaders, made a brilliant catch of a twisting foul off the bat of Flynn. Maroney's spectacular catch of Sorenson's long fly into deep right in the sixth frame was another fine bit of work.

The Dominicans broke the ice in the second inning, when Maroney, who had been hit by Bossert, went to second on McLaughlin's tap to the infield, and tallied when Anderson let a thrown ball get past him. In the fourth another marker was chalked up as the result of Halloran's single, infield taps by Maroney and McLaughlin, which advanced Halloran to third, and a single by Gra-

ham. After Allen had singled and had stolen second in the fifth frame, Doyle dropped a bunt along third, which he beat out, and then continued to second when Bossert made a wild peg to first. Meanwhile Allen raced from second across the plate.

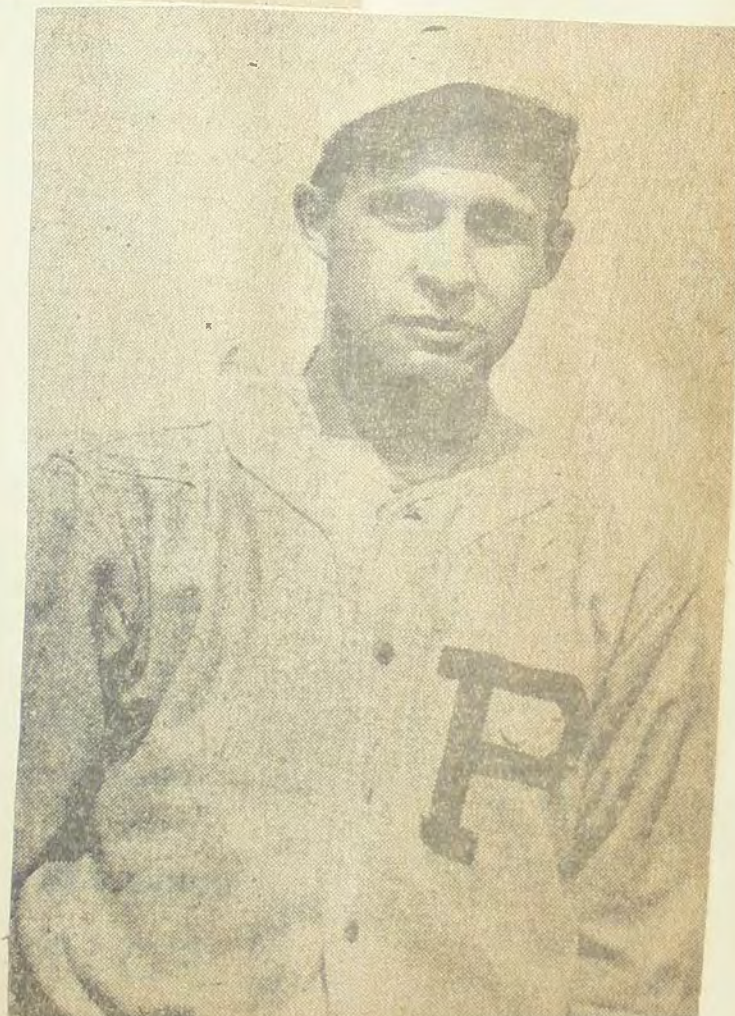
The Middlebury lads avoided a shut-out when Bossert reached first on a free ticket from his rival, moved to second on a fielder's choice, continued to third when Doyle let Allen's throw get past him, and then tallied when Flynn failed to hold on to Anderson's line drive.

The score:		PROV. COLLEGE.		MIDDLEBURY.		
	ab	lb	po	ab	lb	po
Flynn, B.	3	0	1	0	2	0
Allen, S.	4	1	1	1	0	0
Doyle, J.	5	3	0	2	1	3
Halloran, C.	5	3	0	0	0	1
Maroney, R.	1	0	2	0	0	0
McLaughlin, G.	4	0	1	2	0	1
Graham, J.	4	1	1	3	1	0
O'Connell, J.	4	0	3	0	0	0
Danis, P.	8	2	2	5	1	0

Totals		33		10		27		13		5	
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0
Prov. College	.....	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	2	x	0
Middlebury	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

Runs—Flynn, Allen 2, Doyle, Halloran, Maroney 2, McLaughlin, Cummings—9; Bossert—1; Stolen bases—Flynn, Allen 2, Graham, Rice, Willis. Two-base hit—Danis. Three-base hit—Danis. Sacrifices—Bossert, Flynn, Maroney. Double play—Sorenson to Palmer to Hasseltine. Struck out—By Danis 6; by Bossert 3. First base on balls—By Danis 2; off Bossert 4. Hit by pitched ball—By Bossert—Maroney. First base on errors—Providence 4; Middlebury 4. Left on bases—Providence 7; Middlebury 8. Time—1h. 55m. Umpire—Meehan.

\*Batted for Rice in 9th.  
†Batted for March in 9th.



Pitcher Henry Danis

Game played: May 21, 1926



Capt. Reynolds of Dominicans

# BROWN LOSES A GREAT GAME

Providence College  
Wins, 6 to 5, in  
18 Innings

LED FOR FIRST SIX

Brown Then Tied the Score  
and Goose Eggs Followed  
Until the Final

QUILL WEAKEST IN SECOND

Reynolds More Effective at  
Crucial Times, But Hit  
Hard in Seventh

In a thrilling 18-inning contest at Aldrich Field yesterday afternoon, which brought back memories of the epochal 20-inning battle of two years ago by the variety of sensational plays, Providence College nosed out Brown University by a 6 to 5 count.

Providence annexed five runs in the first three innings, only to have the score tied up by the Bruins in the seventh, and from this point on the game was at evens until the Dominicans broke the ice in the 18th and pushed a run across, ending the contest. Close to 5000 spectators were present.

It was the last time Charlie Reynolds will face the Hilltoppers in baseball and his gallant stand against the Brown batters brought to mind the 20-inning duel he had with Elmer Duggan two years ago when the Mt. Pleasant youth won by 1 to 0. His pitching effectiveness, which has been so manifest in previous contests, wavered at crucial moments in yesterday's tilt and the Snell-coached lads were quick to take advantage of these lapses. Ruckstall collected a triple and Dixon went him one better by knocking off a pair of three baggers. Parker found him for a double. After the seventh, however, Charlie settled into his stride and there were few long hits and none for extra bases. For the most part the side was retired in order.

## PRAISE DUE QUILL.

To Billy Quill is due the greatest of praise. He showed himself to be a south-paw twirler of the first water yesterday and his baffling delivery was responsible for holding Coach White's lads to 10 well scattered bingles. Billy had a little hard luck in the second inning when three hits and a pair of costly errors, let in four runs. But for this frame Quill was great and his greatness is fittingly attested to by the low number of marks in the Providence base hit column.

Halloran and Holden, backstops, had a busy afternoon behind the plate. Both lads went exceptionally well. Halloran contributing a perfect fielding performance and a timely base hit as his share of the day's work and Holden working Quill to every advantage and using his head in the game every minute.

The outfielders had plenty of work to do and they turned in some spectacular performances nearly every inning. Gurney's one hand running stab of Allen's line drive in the seventh was a thriller and probably prevented a home run being chalked up for the Providence third sacker. Edes, in right, had a good afternoon with five putouts to his credit, many of them bordering of the phenomenal. Cummings and Maroney also turned in creditable exhibitions, the former snaring seven risers without a miscue and the latter knocking off three attempted Brown hits. Dixon's infield play was another feature worthy of note. He handled 11 out of 12 difficult

chances and booted one through accident.

In the seventh inning, when Brown tied up the score, the game took on the appearance of a debate with arguments propounded by both sides featuring oratorical outbursts by Coach White of Providence and Coach Snell of Brown. Their words might as well have fallen on idle air as on the ears of Umpires Devron and Finnell, as these two gentlemen were adamant in their decision. The argument hinged on a double play, Cummings to McLaughlin, which took place while Dixon, who had tripled, was on his way to the plate. The play was complete before the runner reached the dish, the arbiters declared, and so the tally counted for nothing. If this run was counted the game undoubtedly would have ended in the ninth inning and another victory would go on the register for Brunonia.

Game played: May 22, 1926

TY OF CHANCES

possibly, a score of times four hours and thirty-two in the ball game could have the sack and ended in favour club. Brown had three the eighth with one out but Edes fled out to Maroney on a short pop over first base and Ruckstall's infield tap was turned into a play which caught Schuster off second base. In the eighth MacDonald hit a long drive to right field which would have scored Dixon, who had been given a walk previously, but the pill landed three feet to the right of the foul line and was down with the no account tries. Providence had a chance to win in ninth and with a runner on third two in the basket Coach White in Big Tim Kennedy to hit one. The Smith Hill lad was cold and took a few healthy swings and retired the runner with the runner still on the hot sack.

MANY SCORELESS INNINGS.

From the ninth on it looked as though two teams were out to break the winning record set two years ago. The boys, all on edge, were begging for a play that would break up the game and the victory go either way, but the necessary bingle was not forthcoming though there were a few taps that would have filled the bill but for the national fielding stunts pulled by each side. Flynn, who replaced O'Brien in the ninth gave a good account of himself during these innings and hauled three drives which were labeled as base hits when they were the willows of the Bear batsmen. The final chapter brought joy and relief to most of the crowd whose supporters had long since grown cold as the night shadows lengthened, the air got cooler, and the ball game became

Brown started impressively in the ninth inning with Ruckstall's triple. Providence went out in order in this inning but started the second with a run by Halloran followed by another by Maroney and an infield tap by McLaughlin sacrificed the runners around one. Graham banged one and reached first when Dixon threw wild to the plate in an attempt to nip Halloran. Cummings' infield hit was good for a score from Maroney. Both Graham and Cummings counted when Capt. Reynolds batted one over the infield. They accounted another marker in the third when Maroney doubled and crossed the plate on Cummings' drive to deep centre. This ended the scoring for the next 15 innings, which is a long time too keep base runners from the home plate.

BROWN STARTED IN FOURTH.

Brown broke into the run column in the fourth when MacDonald received a free ticket to the initial baseock and after the next two batters were retired, went all the way around to the plate when Allen threw wild to first in an attempt to nip Holden who drove a hard ball kicking third sacker.

With two away in the sixth Dixon crashed out a triple to right field which scored Ruckstall, who was previously given his first walk of the afternoon. It was a pretty drive and only fast fielding by Maroney kept Charlie from making the rounds of the bases on the smash.

In the seventh Brown staged a rally and threw a scare into the Dominicans that will be long remembered. It was in this chapter that quick thinking by Cummings and McLaughlin saved the day for the White-coached ball tossers. They turned Gurney's drive to centre into a double play on MacDonald making the third out before Dixon, who had previously knocked his second triple, could cross the platter, and make his run legal. This decision is still being questioned by many of the fans who saw the game and there are not a few of them who are still bewildered about the play. Brown's scoring stopped in this inning.

THEN CAME THE 18TH

The next time a mark was made in the run column was in the Providence half of the eighteenth. At this time Halloran walked, and went to second on Maroney's sacrifice. McLaughlin was given another free ticket to first and both advanced a sack on Graham's single. Cummings hit one and with three on Ruckstall threw to the plate, catching Halloran. As Holden went to peg Cummings out at first McLaughlin dashed across the plate with the winning run, wrapping up the contest for the Smith Hill college boys.

Brown's attempt to tie the count in their half of the inning was frustrated by a narrow margin. Edes and Ruckstall grounded out. Dixon walked and MacDonald hit one safely, taking first himself and driving Dixon to second. Gurney hit one to Allen who nailed Dixon at the hot corner for the third out, ending the game.

The score:

PROV. COLLEGE		BROWN	
ab	h po a e	ab	h po a e
O'Brien, 1	4 0 0 0 0	Schuster, 3	5 0 4 3 0
Flynn, 1	2 0 3 0 0	Edes, r	5 2 5 0 0
Allen, 3	8 2 4 1 1	Ruckstall, s	5 1 2 3 1
Doyle, 2	7 0 4 1 0	Dixon, 2	7 3 3 7 1
Halloran, 5	11 0 0 0	MacDonald, m	7 3 5 0 0
Maroney, r	5 0 3 0 0	Gurney, 1	6 2 6 0 0
McLaughlin, s	5 0 3 3 1	Parker, 1	4 1 1 0 1
M'Laughlin, s	6 2 11 1 1	Moriarty, 1	1 0 0 0 0
Cummings, m	5 1 7 1 0	Wright, 1	2 0 1 2 1
Reynolds, p	7 1 1 1 0	Holden, c	3 0 4 4 1
*Kennedy, 1	1 0 0 0 0	Quill, p	8 1 2 4 1

Totals...57 10 62 8 3 Totals...65 13 54 21 6  
Innings—18.

Providence College 4 in second, 1 in third, 1 in 18th; Brown 1 in fourth, 1 in fifth, 3 in seventh.  
Runs—Halloran, Maroney 2, McLaughlin, Graham, Cummings—5; Edes, Ruckstall 2, MacDonald, Quill—5. Sacrifices—McLaughlin 2, Cummings, Maroney, Edes, Gurney, Wright. Stolen bases—Parker, Doyle. Two-base hits—Edes, Parker, Maroney. Three-base hits—Ruckstall, Dixon 2. Base on balls—Off Quill 5; off Reynolds 7. First base on errors—Providence 2; Brown 2. Left on bases—Brown 14; Providence 10. Struck out—By Quill 5; by Reynolds 6. Hit by pitcher—By Reynolds (Schuster, MacDonald). Double play—Cummings to McLaughlin. Umpires—Devron and Finnell. Time—4h. 32m.

\*Batted for O'Brien in ninth.  
Batted for Parker in tenth.



## Eighteen Innings

Providence College and Brown University baseball nines treated 6000 spectators to a unique contest at Aldrich Field Saturday, an eighteen-inning game in which both pitchers stayed to the end and both teams were playing their best.

Competition between the two Providence teams tends to strengthen the morale and technique of each on the diamond. Captain Reynolds of the Providence College nine was also the star hurler in the 1924 contest which lasted 20 innings and ended with another victory for the Dominican team. On Saturday, Captain Reynolds was in rare form. So was Quill, the Brown pitcher, who appeared to improve as the innings rolled along, but the other members of the Brown team failed to give Quill the support which the Dominicans tendered to Captain Reynolds.

Almost every play known to baseball (except the home run) was staged at Aldrich Field on Saturday and the umpires were taxed to straighten out rule-book decisions several times in the pinches. There were thrills enough even for the hardened "fan" and they were frequently produced because of the keen rivalry existing between the two Providence teams. In the eighteenth inning, Providence scored its sixth run and Brown's valliant attempt to change five into six failed. It was a great game and one that will be remembered for a long time by the followers of the two teams.

It is likely to be many a long year before baseball fans who attended last Saturday's Providence College-Brown fracas of 18 innings at Aldrich Field, will ever witness another such thriller.

All the drama of a World Series was crammed into that four hours of play. The rivalry was so heated the task of the umpires was unusually tough, and considering the circumstances and conditions, Finnell and Devron came through pretty well.

Providence College won, 6 to 5, and Captain Charley Reynolds pitched a marvelous victory, more wonderful, in fact, than was his 20-inning, 1-0 triumph over the Bruins back in 1924. Reynolds will ever be a hero in the athletic annals of the Dominican institution. He has literally put P. C. in the center of the baseball map.

And now a long Brown for Billy Quill, Reynolds's courageous pitching opponent. His was a pitching performance equal to the best Bruno has ever received.

It might be well for tthe schedule makers of the two institutions to consider a three-game series when arranging the 1927 schedules. The interest calls for such and would be a proper test of supremacy.

In the last three years the teams have split the two-game assignment.

Game played: May 25, 1926

# B. C. WINS 7-6 TILT FROM DOMINICANS

Single by Costigan, Following

## EAGLES LAND VERDICT IN FINAL INNING

### Costigan's Two-Bagger Brings 7-6 Victory Over Locals; Tim Kennedy Pitches Well in Close Battle

Boston, May 26.—A scrappy little Providence College nine with plenty of hits in their bats gave the Boston College Eagles the battle of their lifetime at University Heights yesterday afternoon, but B. C. managed to pull the game out, 7 to 6, by some fast work in the closing innings.

The game was the best played on the B. C. diamond this year with all sorts of thrillers, including a home run by Al Weston, who is busting them regularly; a cleanup homer by Art Considine, pinch-hitting visitor; and a zig-zag pitchers' battle that finally went to Ed Mullowney to make the eighth of his straight victories.

It was Boston College all the way until the eighth when Considine, a New Bedford lad, smashed out a home run between center and right field, scoring three men ahead of him and putting the Providence Collegians in the lead, 6 to 5. His home run clout was preceded by singles by Tom Maroney, Tom Graham and Vin Cummings to load the bases.

#### KENNEDY PITCHES WELL

Al Weston gave B. C. a needed two-run starter when he put one of Kennedy's pitches out to the flagpole in center field for a round trip, scoring McNamara ahead of him. Clayton Haley continued his batting streak by banging out two doubles and a single.

Tim Kennedy started on the mound for Providence and although the B. C. men were hitting consistently he was effective until the eighth when he was removed to let Considine pinch hit. Whelan relieved him and he could not hold back the busting Eagles, who tallied in the eighth to tie and in the ninth to win the game. "Big Ed" Mullowney had a rougher day than usual but kept the Providence bingles scattered except in the seventh when four hits nearly provided his undoing.

Fritz Costigan, in the ninth, tapped out a double to center field as his third

hit of the game and scored Mullowney from third base with the winning tally. Mullowney had just connected for a triple that went out into deep center when Cummings failed to make a leaping catch.

"Denny" McNamara made first on an error in the first inning and with one out, Weston clouted his home run. In the third inning Owen Murphy was passed and stole second. Moncewicz singled to send him to third and Clayton Haley rapped out a double, scoring one run.

Providence made a bid in the second, but fast fielding choked off runs after two hits. Although men were on base almost every inning, the visitors did not score until O'Brien was passed in the fifth. Allen and Halloran singled and two runs scored. In the sixth, Boston College added two more on singles by McNamara and Costigan coupled with an error.

Art Considine gave the visitors their lead with his home run in the eighth inning.

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROV. COLLEGE				
	ab	lb	po	a e		ab	lb	po	a e
M'N'ra,m	5	1	0	0	O'Brien,l	4	0	0	0
Costig'n,r	5	3	0	0	Allen,s	4	1	4	1
Weston,l	3	1	5	0	Doyle,2	5	3	0	4
W.C'nin,2	3	1	6	3	H'oran,c	5	1	5	1
Murphy,l	3	1	0	0	M'ney,r	5	2	2	0
Mo'wicz,s	4	0	1	3	M'L'n,s	4	0	6	4
Haley,s	4	3	2	0	G'ham,l	4	1	8	0
McM'enc	3	0	1	2	Cum's,m	3	2	0	0
O'Neil,c	0	0	1	0	K'n'dy,p	3	0	0	0
Mul'noy,p	4	0	0	0	W'lan,p	0	0	0	0
*T.Cr'nin	1	0	0	0	C'idine	1	1	0	0

Totals .35 10 27 8 2 Totals .38 11 25 10 4  
 Runs—O'Brien, Allen, Maroney, Graham, Cummings, Considine—6; McNamara 2, Weston, Murphy 2, Moncewicz, Mullowney—7. Hits—Off Kennedy 7 in 7 innings; off Whelan 3 in 2. Stolen bases—Murphy, Two-base hits—Cummings, Haley. Home runs—Weston, Considine. Sacrifice—W. Cronin. Double play—Doyle to McLaughlin to Graham. Struck out—By Kennedy 5; by Mullowney 12. First base on balls—Off Kennedy 2; off Mullowney 3. First base errors—Boston College 2. Left on bases—Providence College 8, Boston College 6. Pitches—Rooney and Grimm. Time—2½. Attendance—\$90.

The game was hotly contested and as a result there were several clever plays. In the first frame, after the Eagles had gained a two-run lead, the Rhode Islanders pulled off a fast double play when Doyle gobbled up Murphy's grounder, pegged to McLaughlin, forcing Bill Cronin at second, and then Red continued the play to Graham to nip Murphy at first. In the seventh frame Tom Maroney, playing right field for the visitors, made a spectacular catch

long fly when he hit of the ozone while ed with his back to-

apt. Bill Cronin was time and again mak- to retire runners at on the mound for on, turned in a fine is nicked quite freely ders. He fanned no Dominican stickers.

PROV. COLLEGE				
	ab	lb	po	a e
O'Brien,l	4	0	0	0
Allen,s	4	1	4	1
Doyle,2	5	3	0	4
H'oran,c	5	1	5	1
M'ney,r	5	2	2	0
M'L'n,s	4	0	6	4
G'ham,l	4	1	8	0
Cum's,m	3	2	0	0
K'n'dy,p	3	0	0	0
W'lan,p	0	0	0	0
C'idine	1	1	0	0

Totals .38 11 25 10 4  
 n, Maroney, Graham, —6; McNamara 2, Moncewicz, Mullowney—7 in 7 innings; off base—Murphy, Two-Haley. Home runs—Sacrifice—W. Cronin, o McLaughlin to Gray Kennedy 5; by Mullowse on balls—Off Kennedy 3. First base on er—2. Left on bases—Boston College 8, Umham. Time—2½. Atmen in 8th. dy in 8th. inning run scored.

\*Batted for McMenmen in 8th.  
 †Batted for Kennedy in 8th.  
 ‡One out when winning run scored.



# DOMINICANS TROUNCE TUFTS BY 9-2 COUNT

**Danis Holds Jumbos to Six Scattered Hits, One of Which Is Homer by Shuman.—Halloran, Doyle and McLaughlin Carry Off Honors of Tilt**

(Special to The Providence Journal.)  
Medford, Mass., May 27.—The brilliant Tufts College nine, conquerors of Yale and Catholic University, and boasting an enviable string of victories, suffered an overwhelming 9-2 defeat here this afternoon at the hands of the Providence College aggregation.

Henry Danis was on the mound for the Rhode Islanders and the youngster held the Jumbos in check, yielding only six scattered hits while his teammates were totalling 11 bingles for a total of nine runs. Danis was especially effective in the pinches, and several times when the Tufts sluggers threatened to tally he dashed their hopes by his masterful twirling. After the fourth inning he was nicked for only one hit, a stinging grounder by Brothers in the seventh, and during the last five frames only 17 men looked over his fast slants.

Johnnie Halloran was the bright star in the Dominican attack, the clever backstop twice scoring men by timely bingles after two were out. In the third frame it was his slashing double that sent O'Brien across the platter with the visitors' first tally, and again in the fifth his clean single to left added a run to the Dominicans' total. Johnnie had a fine day behind the platter, holding up Danis in brilliant fashion and completely outguessing Ken Nash's Jumbos.

The Providence infield had an exceptionally brilliant afternoon. Hard hit grounders and twisting flies were handled in faultless style. McLaughlin and Doyle gobbled up everything sent their way. The former made two brilliant stops during the fray, the first when he raced into deep short to snatch Kennedy's grass cutter, and the second when he robbed Kelley of a hit in the ninth frame piking up the ball in back of second while on the dead run and making a perfect peg to Graham at first for the putout. In the opening stanza, after Phillips walked, Doyle made a fine stop of Fulton's bid for a hit, made a fast peg to McLaughlin who relayed the ball to first for the double killing.

Shuman, the bright light of the Tufts team, came through with a long home run to deep centre in the third frame with no one on the hassocks, but after that inning he was unable to bolster his batting average as Danis fanned him in the fifth while Ray Doyle raced into right field in the eighth frame to make a spectacular catch of his fly which looked like a sure hit.

For seven innings the contest was a fine pitcher's duel between Danis and Robinson, southpaw hurler for Ken Nash's aggregation. Until that inning, the Providence team had garnered but

four hits for their two runs while the Jumbos boasted five bingles and two runs. But in the fatal seventh the Dominicans crashed through with five hits which, coupled with two walks and an error, gave them seven tallies to add to their run column.

In the eighth frame Stanley was assigned to the slab for the Tufts nine and he succeeded in holding the Rhode Islanders in check for the remainder of the fray.

Tufts tallied its runs as the result of two singles in the first frame, which netted one marker, and a homer by Shuman in the third for the second. After the third they were unable to seriously threaten the Dominicans.

Providence earned its first run in the third, when O'Brien singled to centre, stole second, and tallied on Halloran's smash to deep left. The second marker came across the platter in the fifth, when Allen, first man up, strolled and stole second, scoring when Halloran slammed his second hit to left field. From then on the game was closely contested until the seventh when the Dominicans opened up with an attack that completely smothered the Jumbos and put an end to their winning streak.

In this inning Doyle singled, reached second on a fielder's choice on Halloran's grounder on which the latter reached first, when Strathdee dropped the ball at second. Maroney singled, scoring Doyle, and Cummings followed suit by slamming one into centre, which scored Halloran and Maroney. Graham reached first on Fulton's error and O'Brien scored Graham and McLaughlin on his ringing hit to left. Danis, who had been walked, reached third on O'Brien's hit, scoring when Bagley threw wild to second trying to catch O'Brien as he was pilfering that sack.

To-morrow the Dominicans will take on the fast Manhattan team at Hendricken Field. Yesterday the Manhattan aggregation was defeated by Boston College by a 4 to 1 count.

Game played:

May 27, 1926

PROVIDENCE					TUFTS				
	ab	lb	po	a e		ab	lb	po	a e
O'Brien, I.	4	2	1	0 0	Phillips, M.	3	0	2	0 0
Allen, B.	4	0	0	1 0	B'gegan, O.	0	0	0	0 0
Doyle, E.	5	2	2	4 0	Fulton, S.	4	0	2	1 1
Halloran, C.	5	2	5	0 1	Kennedy, J.	3	1	2	1 0
Maroney, R.	5	1	0	0 0	Sh'm'n'r, A.	4	2	1	0 0
O'm'gs, M.	4	1	4	0 0	W'ners, I.	4	1	2	0 0
Graham, I.	4	0	11	0 0	Bailey, E.	4	0	7	2 1
M'L'ns, S.	4	2	4	6 2	Kelley, I.	3	0	9	0 0
Danis, P.	4	1	0	2 0	S'r'dee, Z.	4	1	1	3 0
					R'b'n'd, P.	2	1	1	1 0
					St'ley, P.	0	0	0	0 0
					Smith, J.	1	0	0	0 0
					Liston, J.	1	0	0	0 0

Totals, 30 11 27 13 3, Totals, 24 6 27 8 2

Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Providence ..... 0 0 1 0 1 0 7 0 0-9

Tufts ..... 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0-2

Runs—O'Brien, Allen, Doyle, Halloran, Maroney, Cummings, Graham, McLaughlin, Davis, Sherman, Kennedy. Hits—Off Robinson 9 in 7 innings; off Stanley 2 in 2. Stolen bases—O'Brien 2, Allen, Doyle, Cummings. Two-base hit—Halloran. Home run—Sherman. Double play—Doyle to McLaughlin to Graham. Struck out—By Davis 5, by Robinson 5. Base on balls—Off Davis 2; off Robinson 7. First base on errors—Providence 1; Tufts 2. Left on bases—Providence College 10; Tufts 7. Time—2h. Umpires—Barry and McDonald. Attendance—400.

\*Batted for Robinson in seventh.  
†Batted for Stanley in ninth.

# DOYLE'S SLUGGING FEATURES

## 5-1 VICTORY OF DOMINICANS

Game played: May 29, 1926

Hard-Hitting Little Second Baseman Contributes

Reynolds Holds  
Ed Bingles

### DOYLE'S TWIRLS WELL AS LOCALS TRIUMPH

Doyle Trusty Bat and Keeps P. C. in Running Before Big Blow-off Settles Party

Providence, Mass., May 28.—Tufts' big break was broken yesterday when Providence College landed a double, Robinson, Tufts' twirler, in the seventh, and two runs and broke a tie to Providence.

In the eighth, Tufts' leading pitcher, Frank Phillips, who was in the garden taking a rest in the S. C. battle, Saturday, pitched a homer over the center-field fence to put Tufts in the lead. Providence tied it in the fifth, and the seventh came along in the form of a walk, five hits, and two runs. Providence a lead which was broken.

Doyle's first run in the eighth. Phillips walked, but was out on a double play. Kennedy, and went to third on a single. Shuman ambled to second and, for the moment, Providence team got behind. Kennedy crossed the plate and Shuman safe at second.

Doyle scored in its half of the eighth when O'Brien singled and was doubled. In Tufts' half, Doyle landed on a good one that went out centerfield for a double. Providence tied it up again in the ninth, when Allen walked, stole second, and scored on Halloran's single.

Doyle got himself in a hole in the eighth and passed seven men, but was out until the seventh that he was hitting and poor fielding, but with clean hits, came all at

once, and when they did seven runs crossed the plate.

O'Brien walked. Allen fanned, but Doyle singled and O'Brien went to second. Halloran hit to the pitcher, Robinson, and right there the Tufts twirler had a chance to catch two, and clean the inning up with no score. He got only O'Brien at third, however, and Halloran reached the bag safely. Then followed an orgy of hitting that kept the Providence runners crossing the plate in regular order.

PROVIDENCE					TUFTS				
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e
O'Brien	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Allen	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Doyle	2	5	2	2	4	0	2	1	1
H'oran	5	2	5	0	1	0	2	1	0
Mar'ey	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cum's	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gra'm	1	4	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
ML'n	5	4	2	4	6	2	0	0	0
Danis	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

PROVIDENCE					TUFTS				
T's	Innings	Providence	Tufts	Runs	T's	Innings	Providence	Tufts	Runs
39	1	2	1	0	24	6	2	8	2
11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
0	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Runs—O'Brien, Allen, Doyle, Halloran, Maroney, Cummings, Graham, McLaughlin, Danis, Sherman, Kennedy. Hits—Off Robinson 9 in 7 innings; off Stanley 2 in 2. Stolen bases—O'Brien 2, Allen, Doyle, Cummings. Two-base hit—Halloran. Home run—Sherman. Double play—Doyle to McLaughlin to Graham. Struck out—By Danis 5; by Robinson 5. Base on balls—Off Danis 2; off Robinson 7. First base on errors—Providence 1; Tufts 2. Left on bases—Providence College 10; Tufts 7. Time—2h. Umpires—Barry and McDonald. Attendance—400.

\*Batted for Robinson in seventh.  
†Batted for Stanley in ninth.

\*Batted for Robinson in seventh.  
†Batted for Stanley in ninth.

weakly to the infield. However, Allen beat out Reynolds and O'Brien away, stole second and romped home when Doyle banged one over Casey's head in left field and touched all the bases. For the next four frames the White and Black batters went out almost in order, Doyle's double in the sixth being the only hit in these frames.

The eighth, however, was a good chapter for the Dominicans. With two away, Allen raced to first when Nick Cohalan

hit his first boot of the afternoon. He came to the plate determined to beat Allen, but Pitcher Smith passed the ball. East Side lad, Halloran advanced to second on a plate and after looking over a couple of Smith's fast ones he caught on to one of them and drove it to deep right field, inside the foul line. Allen and Doyle impeded across the plate while the ball was being relayed in from the great outfield spaces. Maroney socked Smith's fast pitch in the same direction that Halloran hit a minute earlier and made good on the play while Halloran was jogging home the fifth White and Black inter.

In the Manhattan half of the fifth, Cohalan got his first hit of the game when he biffed one over McLaughlin's head for a single. Dunne then fled out to Allen and Sheridan was tossed out at first for the second out while Gaghan took second. Nick Cohalan hit to the field and Gaghan crossed the plate. Nick made third when the throw to Cummings took a bad hop and landed away from Johnny Halloran, tried to stretch the good break into a later one and, when he attempted to make the plate which Halloran left unguarded, he was tagged out by Reynolds. He received the pellet on a fast relay from the catcher.

Two snappy double plays were turned during the afternoon by the Dominican infield. In the first inning Allen and Cohalan out at first and on a relay from 'Red-hot' Graham he fled Sheridan at the hot corner when the latter who was on second tried to make an extra base on the put-out.

LOV. COLLEGE					MANHATTAN COL.				
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e
O'Brien	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
H'oran	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mar'ey	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cum's	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gra'm	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML'n	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Danis	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

LOV. COLLEGE					MANHATTAN COL.				
T's	Innings	Providence	Tufts	Runs	T's	Innings	Providence	Tufts	Runs
33	6	2	10	4	30	7	24	11	1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	x=5	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Runs—Allen 2, Doyle 2, Halloran—Gaghan—1. Sacrifices—Smith, J. Cohalan. Stolen base—Allen. Two-base hits—Doyle, Maroney, Halloran. Home run—Doyle. First base on balls—Off Reynolds 2; off Smith 3. First base on errors—Providence 1; Manhattan 3. Left on bases—Providence 4; Manhattan 3. Struck out—By Reynolds 5; by Smith 3. Double plays—Allen to Graham to Allen; Doyle to Graham. Passed ball—J. Cohalan. Umpire—Meehan. Time—1h. 55m.

\*Batted for Gaghan in ninth.

# DOMINICANS HAND BATES 6-3 DEFEAT

Whelan Chalks Up Seventh Victory of Season in Beating Maine Team.

## KARKOS IS BATTING STAR

Visiting Catcher Raps Out Double and Brace of Triples.—Black Finds Going Rough in Eighth. Doyle Fields Brilliantly

Packing an offence that made them dangerous opponents until the last out was made in the ninth inning, the strong Bates College nine bowed, in defeat to the Providence College aggregation yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field by a 6 to 3 count. The game was a well-played affair with plenty of heavy hitting on the part of both teams.

Joe Whelan was on the mound for the Black and White team and in defeating the Maine State lads he registered his seventh victory of the season. He twirled in masterful fashion, silencing the war-clubs of the opposition fairly well until the ninth frame when he was nipped for three hits and two runs. Outside of this inning he kept the bingles scattered and when Bates players threatened to score he tightened and held them in check.

The Pine Tree State lads presented a well-balanced club which is quite capable of handing any team a hard battle. The ability of Coach Wiggins's charges to wield their bats was especially in evidence. In the preliminary practice prior to the game, Charlie Small, outfielder and pitcher, startled the fans by his "Babe" Ruth drives over the outfield fence. Three times he poled the ball out of the lot, twice dropping it over the right field barrier and the third time clearing the center-field fence. In the game he failed to equal these records although he did start a rally in the ninth when he smashed a long drive to deep centre which was held to only two bases through the fast fielding of Cummings.

Karkos, stellar catcher for the visitors, upheld the hitting honors of the Lewiston aggregation when he collected three beautiful hits out of four trips to the platter, the first two being three-base knocks and the last attempt being a clean double.

The Dominicans played a fine game both in the field and at bat. The infield worked well in back of Whelan and turned in several pretty plays. Graham had a big day at the initial hassock, handling 12 chances flawlessly. Doyle, at second, had three difficult stops, making perfect pegs to first for the put-outs. In the second frame he staged a fast play when he picked up a hard-hit grounder in back of second and tagged the keystone sack to force out Black, who had reached first on a bunt along the third base line.

Although Black, the Bates hurler, had his offerings slammed about the diamond during the eighth inning, he twirled a good game, holding the Dominicans in check several times when they threatened to tally. In the fourth, with two men on the hassocks, he forced Whelan to pop to Marston for the third out, and again in the fifth he showed his ability when he fanned Halloran with Doyle perched on third as the result of a long triple to deep centre.

Jack White's charges started their scoring in the second frame, when Black walked Maroney and Cummings. Tom Graham caught hold of a fast one and sent it into deep left for a triple, scoring Maroney and Cummings. When Elliot Small attempted to relay the ball to third he threw wild, the ball bounded into the stand and Graham completed his journey to the plate.

In the eighth stanza the Dominicans garnered three more tallies. Doyle, the first man up, crashed a clean single to centre, Halloran followed with another to the same territory and Young fled the sacks when he dropped a throw from Black, who picked up Maroney's bunt and tossed to third in an attempt to force Doyle. Vin Cummings rammed a slashing single down the left field line which sent Doyle and Halloran scampering across the platter. After Graham had popped to Black, McLaughlin strolled, filling the sacks again.

PROV. COLLEGE.					BATES COLLEGE.				
a	b	p	o	a	e	s	t	a	l
Allen, J.	4	1	3	0	Him'n, J.	2	4	0	2
Consid'e, J.	3	1	0	0	Palmer, J.	4	0	1	1
Doyle, J.	4	3	1	3	C. Small, C.	4	1	2	0
Halloran, C.	4	1	9	1	Karkos, C.	4	3	7	1
Maroney, R.	3	0	0	0	Peck, J.	4	1	3	0
Cummings, C.	3	0	1	0	M'ton, M.	2	0	1	2
Graham, J.	4	1	1	2	O'Neil, M.	2	0	1	0
McLaughlin, S.	3	1	0	2	Young, R.	4	2	1	0
Whelan, J.	4	0	0	3	Black, J.	3	1	1	2
					*M'N'ley	1	0	0	0

Totals	32	10	27	9	2	Totals	37	8	24	7	4
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Prov. College	..	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	x-6	
Bates College	..	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	x-3	

Runs—Doyle, Halloran, Maroney 2, Cummings, Graham—3; C. Small, Karkos 2—3. Stolen base—Maroney. Two-base hits—C. Small, Karkos. Three-base hits—Doyle, Graham, Karkos 2. Struck out—By Whelan 6; by Black 6. First base on balls—Off Black 4. First base on errors—Providence College 2; Bates 2. Left on bases—Providence College 7; Bates 7. Time—1h. 50m. Umpire—Meehan.

\*Batted for Black in 9th.

# GRAHAM AND DOYLE LEAD WITH STICK AS DOMINICANS TRIUMPH

Providence College continued in the win column yesterday afternoon by taking the measure of the fast Bates College nine, 6 to 3, in a hard-hitting, bitterly contested ball game at Hendricken Field.

The White and Black aggregation broke into the run side of the ledger in the second frame when three markers were put across the plate and from this point on the game progressed as an even pitchers' duel with the honors going to Joe Whelan, the lanky twirler of the Reynolds-captained machine.

The Fall River youth held the opposition scoreless until the seventh when a three-bagger followed by a single accounted for a run. In the visitors' half of the ninth he let down and two runs were piled up while three hits were being chalked up against him.

"Red" Graham was the outstanding star of the local college nine. It was his triple in the second which came after Maroney and Cummings were given free transportation to the initial hassock that accounted for these two lads scoring and Graham himself crossed the counting station when Ed Small, visiting shortstop, threw wild over third base in an attempt to nip the New Haven youth off the sack.

Ray Doyle was the big gun of the local team's heavy artillery. In four trips to the plate he crashed out three safe bingles, one of them a triple, into deep centre field, which was the hardest hit ball of the afternoon. The fact that it caromed off the fence into a waiting fielder's hand prevented the blow from going for a circuit clout.

Although Charley Small was reputed to be the big stick welder on the Maine club, it was Karkos, the husky backstop, who drew the honors in this department for his team. In four appearances with the willow he slammed out a pair of triples and a two-bagger and reached first another time when McLaughlin booted his hard hit infield graunder.

After putting across three runs in the second chapter Pitcher Black from the Pine Tree State tightened up considerably and although he was found for base

blows he was effective in the pinches and kept the White-coached lads from crossing the plate. They threatened in several frames, but it was not until the home half of the eighth that the threats were carried out.

In this stanza Doyle again led the attack by dropping a screaming single into deep left field, took second when Halloran followed his base knock with another to the same section of the garden. Maroney banged a hard one to short and when Ed Small tried to throw Doyle out at third the peg went wild and Doyle and Halloran crossed the plate on the error. Maroney went to second on the play and scored when Cummings slammed a single over the third base line into fair territory. Cummings went around to the hot corner sack on the play, but was later thrown out trying to make home. Graham and Whelan filed out, ending the rally and retiring the side.

Bates put across a run in the seventh when Karkos hit a triple, driving the pellet into deep left field. The next two men were easily retired, but Young connected with one of Whelan's slants and dropped it into left field and Karkos crossed the plate with Bates's first run.

The visitors started a rally in the ninth when Whelan let up. Charley Small doubled to right field and Karkos followed him with his second triple, which scored Small. Peck and Willette, a substitute for Marston, grounded out and Young connected for his second safety when he singled to right field, scoring Karkos. Black reached first on McLaughlin's error, but Ed Small popped up to Allen, ending the game.

The score:

PROVIDENCE					BATES					
	ab	h	po	a	ab	h	po	a	e	
Allen, S.	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Consedine, J.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Doyle, R.	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Halloran, O.	4	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Maroney, R.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cummings, M.	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Graham, I.	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
McLaughlin, S.	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Whelan, P.	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
					Black, P.	4	1	1	2	0

Totals	33	10	27	2	Totals	26	8	24	7	
Innings	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Providence	...	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	x-6
Bates	...	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2-3
Runs—Doyle, Halloran, Maroney 2, Cummings, Graham—6; C. Small, Karkos 2—3. Stolen base—Maroney. Two-base hits—C. Small, Karkos. Three-base hits—Karkos 2, Graham, Doyle. Base on balls—Off Black 5. First base on errors—Providence 1; Bates 1. Left on bases—Bates 6; Providence 7. Struck out—By Whelan 6; by Black 6. Umpire—Meehan. Time—1h. 46m.										

# DOMINICANS HAND BATES 6-3 DEFEAT

## Whelan Chalks Up Seventh Victory of Season in Beating Maine Team.

## KARKOS IS BATTING STAR

### Visiting Catcher Raps Out Double and Brace of Triples.—Black Finds Going Rough in Eighth. Doyle Fields Brilliantly

Packing an offence that made them dangerous opponents until the last out was made in the ninth inning, the strong Bates College nine bowed in defeat to the Providence College aggregation yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field by a 6 to 3 count. The game was a well-played affair with plenty of heavy hitting on the part of both teams.

Joe Whelan was on the mound for the Black and White team and in defeating the Maine State lads he registered his seventh victory of the season. He twirled in masterful fashion, silencing the war-clubs of the opposition fairly well until the ninth frame when he was nicked for three hits and two runs. Outside of this inning he kept the bingles scattered and when Bates players threatened to score he tightened and held them in check.

The Pine Tree State lads presented a well-balanced club which is quite capable of handling any team a hard battle. The ability of Coach Wiggins's charges to wield their bats was especially in evidence. In the preliminary practice prior to the game, Charlie Small, outfielder and pitcher, startled the fans by his "Babe" Ruth drives over the outfield fence. Three times he poled the ball out of the lot, twice dropping it over the right field barrier and the third time clearing the centre-field fence. In the game he failed to equal these records although he did start a rally in the ninth when he smashed a long drive to deep centre which was held to only two bases through the fast fielding of Cummings.

Karkos, stellar catcher for the visitors, upheld the hitting honors of the Lewiston aggregation when he collected three beautiful hits out of four trips to the platter, the first two being three-

# B. C. TAKES MEASURE OF DOMINICANS, 7-0

*Erratic Fielding Forces Charley Reynolds Down to Defeat in Final College Game.—Bill Cronin and Reynolds Star at Bat*

Before the largest crowd of the season, the Providence College baseball team, playing erratic ball behind its clever leader, Capt. Reynolds, was shut out by a 7 to 0 count by the slugging Boston College aggregation yesterday afternoon at Hendriken Field. Although it was Commencement Day at the Smith Hill Institution and Charlie Reynolds was on the mound for the last time for his Alma Mater, the Dominican ball tossers did not put up their usual fighting game, with the result that they were easily subdued.

Reynolds pitched good enough ball to clinch any game, provided he was accorded at least a little support in the pinches. He had perfect control, not walking a single man, but when he gave his mates a chance to help him along they booted everything in sight. No less than eight errors were chalked up against the wearers of the Black and White and the majority of these, coming at crucial moments, were inexcusable.

The trouble started in the fourth stanza when "Tubber" Cronin popped an easy fly back of short. McLaughlin, who should have taken the ball, watched it drop safely while Cummings and O'Brien strove desperately to get under it. The blow started a rally which resulted in three runs. Bill Cronin, the next batter, caught hold of a fast one and lifted it into deep centre for three bases. A fielder's choice, two singles and three errors accounted for the other markers registered during that frame.

The Eagles were lawless in their fielding and the way they handled the fast grounders and twisting flies from the Dominicans' bats bodes ill for the Holy Cross team when the teams meet again in Boston next week. The entire Boston outfit showed the class which keeps a club among the leaders, and most important of all, they worked together, fielding and throwing accurately and fighting for every run that they could get.

Big Ed Mullenney was on the slab for Jack Slattery's team and he was in no little degree responsible for the victory of the Eagles. He twirled masterful ball and whenever the Dominicans threatened to score, he tightened and weathered the attack. But where the Eagles especially starred was at bat. Bill Cronin collected a double and a triple, while Al Weston slammed out one of his Babe Ruth clouts when he ranned the ball into deep centre for a triple in the sixth frame.



Game played:

June 10, 1926 -

While the Dominicans were guilty of many errors at crucial moments, they were also credited with many brilliant plays which brought forth rounds of applause from the large crowd. Van Cummings had an almost perfect day in centre field, gathering in seven difficult flies. His good work was partially spoiled in the seventh frame when he dropped McNamara's high fly, allowing Haley to tally from third.

McLaughlin was the weakest spot in the team, booting two grounders, dropping Maroney's pegs and allowing "Tubber" Cronin's easy fly to go for a hit. However, he managed to catch Bill Cronin as he attempted to score from third on Murphy's grounder. The sixth frame saw two brilliant plays when Allen snatched Bill Cronin's bouncer over third base and made a perfect peg to Graham for the out, and then, after Weston had tripled, O'Brien made a spectacular catch of a drive off Moncewicz's bat, which was labelled for a homer.

With two men on in the ninth, Costigan, who took the place of "Tubber" Cronin in right field when the latter was injured, lifted the ball over the right field fence for a home run.

The game was the last on the home field for Capt. Charlie Reynolds and Tom Maroney, who handled the backstop job in brilliant fashion, as both of these lads were graduated in the morning. Maroney gave a fine account of himself and although three of the Eagles were credited with stolen bases, Maroney was responsible for only one of these.

The Dominicans were never in the race for the victory as they seemed to lack punch to push across a few runs. Capt. Reynolds proved to be the only sticker on the team, collecting three out of the six hits credited his nine. All of Charlie's hits were clean singles, and although he twice sent the pill out of the infield when he came to the platter as the first batter of the inning his mates failed to uncork a punch that would advance him around the hassocks.

In the seventh, Jack White's lads looked really dangerous and it seemed certain that they would score. Maroney walked and went to third on Cummings's single to centre. With two on and none out, Mullenney forced Graham to pop to Bill Cronin, McLaughlin skied out to Costigan, and O'Brien forced Cummings out at second.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROVIDENCE COLLEGE				
ab	lb	po	a	e	ab	lb	po	a	e
M'Na'm	5	2	0	0	Allen, 3.	2	0	2	2
C'ronin, r	4	1	1	0	Cons'v, r	4	0	1	0
Costigan, r	1	1	0	0	Doyle, 2.	4	1	1	0
WCronin, 2	5	2	4	1	Mar'ey, c	3	0	5	2
Weston, l	4	1	7	0	Cum'm, m	4	1	7	0
Murphy, l	3	0	1	0	Gra'm, l	4	1	8	1
Moncewicz, 4	1	6	4	0	M'L'lin, s	4	0	0	3
Haley, 3.	4	1	2	1	O'Br'n, l	3	0	2	0
M'M'en, c	3	0	5	2	Ry'nds, p	3	3	1	2
Mullenney, p	4	0	0	1					

Totals. 37 9 27 9 0 Totals. 31 6 27 10 8

Innings. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
Boston College. 0 0 0 3 0 0 1 0 3-7

Runs—McNamara, C. Cronin, Costigan, Murphy, Moncewicz, Haley, McMenimen—7. Stolen bases—Murphy, Moncewicz 2, Allen. Two-base hit—W. Cronin. Three-base hit—W. Cronin, Weston. Home run—Costigan. Sacrifices—Weston, Murphy, McMenimen. Double plays—Graham to Reynolds; Moncewicz (unassisted); Moncewicz to W. Cronin. Struck out—By Mullenney 6; by Reynolds 3. First base on balls—Off Mullenney 3. First base on errors—Boston College 5. Left on bases—Providence College 7; Boston College 6. Time—1h. 58m. Umpires—Mechan and Jerrick.

*Plays in Providence College-Boston*

*College Contest Here Yesterday*



*W. Cronin of Eagles Out at Plate in Fourth, McLaughlin to Maroney.*

# DOMINICANS FALL BEFORE YALE, 18-14

Startling Baseball Marks Battle  
at New Haven.—Elis Make  
9 Runs in Opener.

## DANIS VICTIM OF BARRAGE

Kennedy Goes on Duty in Second  
and Gives Much Better Exhibi-  
tion.—Invaders Team Off 8  
Tallies in Seventh

New Haven, Conn., June 12.—In one of the weirdest games ever played on Yale Field the Providence College baseball team was defeated here to-day by Yale by an 18-14 score.

The contest lasted three hours and a half during which time the spectators witnessed some startling baseball. Both teams played erratic ball at times, but many fine plays were staged which made the fray interesting.

Henry Davis started on the mound for the visitors and in the first inning the Yale sluggers collected nine runs as the result of six hits, four errors and two bases on balls. When Caldwell, Yale second sacker, slammed a homer to deep centre in the second, Tim Kennedy was rushed to the rescue and although he was nicked freely yet it was the loose work of his mates coupled with his freedom with passes that resulted in the victory for the Elis.

With the count 16 to 5 against them in the seventh the Dominicans staged a rally and ran their score to 13. In the eighth frame the Rhode Islanders had a good chance to even the tally when they loaded the bases, but Maroney failed to connect, fanning for the third out.

Holabird started on the slab for Yale but with his mates enjoying an 11 run lead he was benched for Shoop. The latter lasted four frames and was in turn relieved by Scott who proved to be the wildest twirler on the staff. Flaherty took up the mound work in the eighth and managed to hold the scrappy invaders in check for the remainder of the contest.

Heck Allen was the hitting star for the Dominicans, collecting four hits out of five trips to the plate. Caldwell led the attack for Yale, knocking out a homer, a double and a single. Tom Graham put up a brilliant game at first, making spectacular stops and several times snatching the pill out of

the dirt for seemingly impossible put-outs.

Tom Maroney, playing his last game for Providence College, performed brilliantly behind the plate, besides crashing out a long single with the bases loaded.

Immediately after the game Ray Doyle, for three years the regular second baseman for the Dominicans, was unanimously elected captain of next year's team.

The score:

YALE						PROVIDENCE					
ab	lb	po	a	e		ab	lb	po	a	e	
M'Cl'an,m	5	3	6	0	0	Allen,3.	5	3	1	4	2
Lindley,l.	3	2	0	0	0	Con'nc,r	3	1	0	0	0
Noble,r..	4	1	1	0	0	Doyle,2.	3	1	2	4	0
Kline,l...	5	1	6	0	0	M'rey,c	4	1	5	1	2
Caldw'l,2	5	3	1	1	0	Cum's,m	4	1	3	0	0
Jones,3...	4	1	1	2	3	Gra'm,l	3	0	9	0	1
Vaugh'n,s	2	0	0	3	1	M'L'in,s	4	2	4	0	1
Barclay,c	5	1	1	1	0	Flynn,l.	5	1	0	1	0
Holab'd,p	1	0	1	1	0	Danis,p.	0	0	0	0	0
Shoop,p...	2	0	0	0	0	Ken'dy,p	4	0	0	0	2
Scott,p...	0	0	0	0	0	*Rey'lds	1	0	0	0	0
Flah'rt'y,p	1	1	0	0	0						

T'is...	40	14	27	8	5	T'is...	36	12	24	10	8
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Yale	9	2	0	8	2	1	1	0	2	18	
Providence	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	1	0	14	

Runs—McClellan 3, Lindley 2, Noble, Kline, Caldwell 3, Jones 4, Vaughan 2, Barclay, Holabird—18; Allen 2, Considine, Doyle 2, Maroney, Cummings, Graham 2, McLaughlin 3, Flynn, Kennedy—14. Hits—Off Danis 7 in 2 innings; off Kennedy 12, 1 7; off Holabird 2 1 3; off Shoop 3 in 3; off Scott 4 in 1 1-3; off Flaherty 3 in 1 1-3. Stolen bases—McClellan 2, Lindley 2, Vaughan, Graham, McLaughlin. Two-base hits—McClellan, Lindley, Caldwell, McLaughlin 2, Allen. Home run—Caldwell. Sacrifice hits—Noble, Vaughan, Kennedy. Balk—Kennedy. Struck out—By Holabird 1; by Shoop 2; by Flaherty 1; by Kennedy 2. First base on balls—Off Holabird 2; off Danis 2; off Kennedy 4; off Shoop 3; off Scott 5; off Flaherty 2. Wild pitch—Danis. Passed ball—Barclay. Hit by pitched ball—By Scott—Cummings. First base on errors—Yale 8; Providence 2. Left on bases—Yale 7; Providence 9. Umpires—Stark and Kelliher. Time—35m.

\*Batted for Kennedy in 9th.

## Ray Doyle Named Providence Captain

Immediately following the game with Yale here yesterday, Raymond Doyle of Providence, R. I., the senior member of the Providence College nine, was elected captain of the team for next season. Doyle has played on the team for three seasons and is regarded as one of the best keystone guardians among the New England colleges as well as a hard hitter.

In yesterday's game his sharp single to left in the third inning scored Providence College first two runs, while on his last three trips to the plate he drew free passes. He accepted six chances without an error, twice going back into the outfield to pull down flies that were labelled hits.

# Yale Wins Weird Game

## Rival Outfits Take Turns At Heavy Scoring Inning Each Having One Productive Frame

Batting Averages of Teams Take Change For Better With Elis Collecting 18 Blows and Providence 12. Caldwell Leads Bulldogs—Homer, Double and Single

By A. W. GRANGER

In a perfect exhibition of baseball as it should not be played, Joe Wood's clouting Bulldog diamond warriors outlucked and outlasted the Providence College Dominicans yesterday afternoon at Yale Field, winning what might be termed a ball game by stretching the point a little by an 18 to 14 margin. The dead and dying were strewn on the historic turf of the Derby Avenue enclosure with profusion.

While it is doubtful that it would have been a good ball game under any circumstances, had not Joe Wood decided to use the affair as a bit of workout under fire for his three leading pitching candidates it might have been considerably better than it was for Bill Holabird and "Bo" Shoop, who toiled through the first two thirds of the encounter, got away with their assignments in masterly style, allowing but five hits and a like number of runs between them. What happened after Shoop took his departure from the wars was far too clouded with the smoke of battle to be clearly visible. From the observation post it looked as if the Rhode Island collegians had all but won the ball game in a final burst of scoring power which unloosed itself on "Lit" Scott with a fury. Scott, however, played a big part in his own private downfall by uncorking a beautiful wild streak which handed the enemy five free tickets to first, a hit batsman and four hits which produced eight big markers.

Outside of 20 bases on balls, 30 hits, 32 runs, 10 errors, a balk, a hit batsman, some weird decisions and some weird thinking it was a real ball game. The Yale clouters opened the affair by combining free passes, fielding errors, and solid hitting to bat around with the first four on the

hitting list stepping to the platter twice in a scoring orgy of nine markers. That was the start and from then until the end of the game the Bulldogs scored in all but two innings.

Providence started off tamely enough meeting with little success against the combined offerings of Holabird and Shoop, Wood's two ranking moundsmen. With such a tremendous lead, neither hurler seemed to work overly hard during his tenure of office on the hilltop. But like Mr. March's month, the Dominicans came in like a lamb but went out like three packs of raging lions, that is if lions rage in packs. Shoop toiled nicely through his three innings following equally effective ones by Holabird, but when "Lit" Scott took up the burden for the Bulldogs, the Dominican hopes took added incentive. The youthful Mr. Scott never could get those Providence pepper pots out. They repeated the same program as the Yale players used to open the game except for the fact that only eight runs scored while they made only four hits to eight by Yale in its big frame. Scott's main trouble was that he had no more idea of the location of the plate than an African pigmy knows the location of Cuttack and his two walks, one hit



# Base Ball Schedule

Captain

CHARLES F. REYNOLDS, '26

Manager

JOHN E. FARRELL, '26

Coach

JACK WHITE

Director of Athletics

REV. F. J. BAESZLER, O. P.

# Providence College

Season of 1926

## 1926—BASEBALL SCHEDULE PROVIDENCE COLLEGE—1926

		P. C.	Opp.
April 7	Providence Eastern League	(Exhibition Game) at Kingsley Park	
	9 Providence Eastern League	(Exhibition Game) at Kingsley Park	
13	St. John's College	at Brooklyn, N. Y.	
14	Fordham University	at New York City	
15	Villanova College	at Villanova, Pa.	
16	Seton Hall College	at South Orange, N. J.	
17	College of the City of New York	at New York City	
20	Villanova College	at Hendricken Field	
23	St. John's College	at Hendricken Field	
24	Norwich University	at Hendricken Field	
27	Boston University	at Hendricken Field	
May 1	St. Francis College	at Hendricken Field	
6	Seton Hall College	at Hendricken Field	
8	William and Mary College	at Hendricken Field	
10	St. Michael's College	at Hendricken Field	
12	Dartmouth College	at Hanover, N. H.	
15	Brown University	at Aldrich Field	
19	Catholic University	at Hendricken Field	
21	Middlebury College	at Hendricken Field	
22	Brown University	at Aldrich Field	
25	Boston College	at Boston, Mass.	
27	Tufts College	at Medford, Mass.	
29	Manhattan College	at Hendricken Field	
June 4	Bates College	at Hendricken Field	
5	Alumni	at Hendricken Field	
9	<del>Harvard University</del>	at Cambridge, Mass. (Tentative)	
10	Boston College	at Hendricken Field	
12	Yale University	at New Haven, Conn.	
<b>JUNIOR VARSITY SCHEDULE</b>			
April 6	East Providence High	at East Providence	
30	Y. M. C. A. Prep.	at Roger Williams Park	
May 3	Holy Family High	at New Bedford, Mass.	
8	Yale Junior Varsity	at New Haven, Conn.	
13	St. John's Prep.	at Danvers, Mass.	
17	Bryant & Stratton College	at Bucklin Park	

JUNE 14, 1926

Manager John E. Farrell makes his debut the day following the final game of the 1926 season.

\*\*\*\*\*

Clipping from Providence Journal, June 15, 1926

**SOUTH KINGSTOWN BEATS PROVIDENCE COLLEGIANS, 3-2**

La Chappelle Shuts Out Locals for Seven Innings at Peace Dale.

South Kingstown barely defeated the Providence Collegians yesterday afternoon at the Walnut Grove grounds, Peace Dale, 3 to 2, in a fast game which should have been a shutout victory in favor of the South County team.

With the game well in hand, the score being 3 to 0, at the last of the seventh, La Chappelle intercepted a good drive from Nirelli in centre, allowing Farrell to bring in the Collegians' first run of the game. The only other tally for the visitors came in the eighth when Cummings received a pass and Norton, who was hit, took first, advancing Cummings to second, from where the latter was brought home by Kennedy's sacrifice.

La Chappelle received good support from his teammates, who made but one error, when Hughes fumbled an easy grounder in the eighth, filling the bases, but a snappy putout by S. Wright relieved "Chappy" from a bad situation.

The score:

SO. KINGSTOWN					PROV. COLLEGE					
ab	lb	po	e	r	ab	lb	po	e	r	
Hughes, s	3	0	4	0	1	Norton, s	2	1	2	0
Nirelli, c	3	0	2	0	0	Cummins, c	4	1	1	0
O. Allen, l	4	1	0	0	0	Doyl, s	4	0	3	0
Lent, r	4	1	4	0	0	M'roy, c	4	0	3	0
LaChapelle, c	4	2	3	2	0	Cummins, l	3	1	4	0
Wright, s	1	4	1	3	0	Griffin, l	4	1	1	0
Wilbur, s	3	0	1	3	0	Kennedy, s	3	1	0	0
Connelly, l	2	0	1	0	0	Dolan, r	4	0	0	0
McCarthy, s	3	0	0	2	0	Farrell, s	3	1	0	1
J. Wright, l	1	0	2	0	0					
Mulloney, r	0	0	0	0	0					

TRIP... 21 5 20 20 1 TRIP... 21 6 24 2 6  
 Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 So. Kingstown 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 3—5  
 Prov. Collegians 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0—1  
 Runs—O. Allen, LaChappelle 2—5; Cummings, Farrell—2. Errors—M'roy, LaChappelle 1—Kennedy. Home runs—Kennedy. Sacrifice hit—Kennedy. Struck out—by La Chappelle 3; by Norton 2. Two base hits—O. Allen, LaChappelle 2; by Kennedy 2. Runners on base—O. Allen, LaChappelle 2; by Kennedy 2. Runners on base—Norton, Cummings, Doyl, M'roy, LaChappelle.

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE GRIDDERS

## REPORT TO "GOLIE" NEXT WEEK

Next Wednesday afternoon on Hendricken Field, Providence College athletes will begin preparations for a strenuous football campaign which includes five home games with formidable teams, and two hard games on foreign fields.

Coach Archie Golembeskie, Steam Roller star, and former Holy Cross luminary, will take over the reins for the second season and with practically a veteran team to form a nucleus, for the 1926 aggregation, Golie will be able to make a flying start on the road to a successful season.

Though the first game listed on the Dominicans list does not take place until Oct. 9, according to present plans, when the Submarine Base outfit will invade the Cycledrome for a tilt, yet Golembeskie feels that he will need a month of strenuous drill to whip his squad into top form so that they will be able to start off where they left off at Springfield last season when they gave such a brilliant exhibition of aerial football.

Among the veteran aces who will be invited to return for fall practice are Capt. John "Spud" Murphy, giant end who was rated one of the best in New England last season and who has been a mainstay on Dominican football teams for the past three years, holding down a tackle post the first two years that he was at the Smith Hill college.

Another ace who will compete in his last campaign for Providence College will be the brilliant "June" Bride, who has been one of the greatest backfield men ever to don the moleskins in this State.

"June" was a star with the Cranston High aggregation in his schoolboy days and from the time he entered at Providence he has won a Varsity post on the eleven. He is a broken field runner of the cleverest type, a classy punter and dropkicker and a bear on the defence.

But these stars will not be the only veterans who will answer the first call. Nearly all of last year's line will be back as well as the first string backfield. Joe Smith, of Westerly, the rangy end who paired up with Capt. Murphy so well last fall, "Tarzan" O'Leary and Steve Nawrocki, the husky tackles; Spencer Sullivan and Johnnie Tomassi, aggressive guards; and "Chuck" Connors, the 150 pound centre who was considered one of the finest in the East last season, will all be on hand to reclaim the line positions.

A backfield composed of Bride and Heck Allen at the halfback posts, Dalton at quarter, and "Chief" Spring at full, will answer the call of the 1926 campaign.

Other members of the 1925 squad who are expected back include Vin Cummings, who turned in a fine season as member of the baseball team this spring; John and Joe Russo, the Deerfield wingmen; Ed Capamaccio, who was a sub guard last fall, his first year out for the team; Joe Watterson, tackle from New London; Charlie Serbet, husky Bristol linesman who was injured in the Fordham game last year causing him to give up the sport for the rest of the schedule; Steve Fanning, Cumberland high luminary, who was a member of the 1924 squad, but who did not come out last season, and Vanderbeck, the fleshy sprinter from New Jersey.

Game played: September 25, 1926

# DOMINICANS TOP WILLIAMS, 10-7

*Prov. Tribune*

## Allen Races 55 Yards to Tally, Then Boots 25-Yard Goal

(Special to The Sunday Tribune)

Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 25.—Providence College opened athletic relations here to-day with Williams College by handing their football team a 10 to 7 setback.

"Heck" Allen was the individual star of the fray, scoring all of Providence's points, as well as playing a stellar game on the defence.

In the first quarter Dalton fumbled a punt on the 45-yard line and Dunning of Williams recovered on the 42-yard line. After the Purple attempted a line buck and failed to gain an inch through Providence's stalwart line, Austin tossed a pass, which Allen, after a spectacular leap into the air, intercepted and raced 65 yards for a touchdown before the Williams defence could get into action. It was a perfect execution of broken field running.

Williams then came back in the second quarter and scored with Smith shouldering the brunt of the attack. Smith ripped off five yards twice in succession and Brown followed with another five yards. Smith again smashed and tore his way through the Dominicans line until he reached the 12-yard line. Capt. Murphy of the Dominicans was offside on the next play giving the ball to Williams on the seven-yard line. Smith then took the ball and went through the Providence line for a touchdown.

Smith was without a doubt the star for Williams. Zande played a wonderful game at guard for the Dominicans, smashing his way continually through the Williams line. Fleurant, another new man in the Providence lineup handled the quarterback's job in fine shape.

In the fourth quarter, with the score seven-all, Allen, the Dominicans star half back, dropped back and kicked a field goal from the 25-yard line. Reed, a Williams back failed in an attempt to register a field goal through the brilliant work of Watterson, the Providence centre.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE.	WILLIAMS.
Murphy (Capt.), l. e.	Mason, l. e.
Sullivan, l. t.	Packard, t.
Zande, l. g.	Reed, l. g.
Connors, c.	Matt (Capt.)
Ritter, r. g.	Hooven
Nawrocki, r. t.	Dunning
Smith, r. e.	Callaghan
Dalton, q. b.	Fall
Allen, l. h. b.	Brown
Bride, r. h. b.	Thompson
Szyda, f. b.	Austin

Summary: Touchdowns—Allen, Smith.  
Point after Touchdown—Allen, Howe.  
Field Goal—Allen.

Substitutions: Providence—Adair for Smith; Fanning for Sullivan; Keblinski for Murphy; Kareywa for Ritter; Fleurant for Dalton; Bourdeau for Allen; Duncanson for Szyda; Watterson for Connors; Spring for Zande; Williams—Smith for Thompson; Howe for Fall; R. Chase for Austin; Schlasser for Hooven; Tenney for Callaghan; Rohrbach for Dunning; Dawes for Mason; O. Chase for Brown.

Officials—Carpenter, Harvard, referee; Dewindt, Harvard, umpire; Goovey, Syracuse, head linesman. Time—Four 12-minute periods.

# Black and White Back Goes Tearing By



SZADLA, PROVIDENCE COLLEGE, CARRYING PIGSKIN FOR FIVE-YARD ADVANCE AGAINST SUBMARINE BASE ELEVEN IN THIRD PERIOD OF BATTLE AT CYCLE. DROME YESTERDAY.

# DOMINICANS MAKE SAILORS WALK THE PLANK 34 TO 7

Game played: October 2, 1926

Providence College Piles Up Five Touchdowns  
Against Sub Base. "Heck" Allen Scores on 85-  
Yard Jaunt.—Harrington Stars for Losers

*Indeane*

Flashing meteor-like on the offense, and exhibiting a tight defence until an easy victory was assured, Archie Golembeski's Providence College eleven tormented the Sailors from the New London Submarine Base by the top heavy score of 34 to 7 in the first home game of the White and Black's 1926 moleskin schedule, on a slow, cyclone gridiron yesterday afternoon.

The jolly old Jack Tars were on the receiving end from the very outset, the Dominicans scoring in each one of the four periods of play. Solitary touchdowns were made in the first, second and fourth quarters, and the Smith Hill young men stepped on the "gas" for a pair of scores in the third "chukker."

"Heck" Allen, who blew an easy field goal shot, in the first five minutes of play, kicked four of the five goal attempts after the touchdowns. However, kicking goals after touchdowns was not Allen's only speciality yesterday. He showed himself quite a stylist in other departments of the gridiron game, and uncorked a brilliant 85-yard run from scrimmage for a touchdown early in the third quarter to provide the real big exciting run of the dull, dreary, leaden capped afternoon. Allen also punted well, his kicks being low, and hard to handle.

Outplayed in all departments, the Submarine Base boys would have been beaten worse than 34 to 7 had they not possessed a glutton for work in the person of Harrington. All the big fullback had to do was run the ends, plunge the line, throw forward passes, do the punting, and act as a shock absorber on the secondary defence. Harrington was apparently in superb condition, otherwise he never would have survived the four periods. Harrington also managed to score the only Sailor touchdown, which came late in the fourth quarter following some carefree moments on the part of the Providence College second stringers.

The Providence line charged low and fast and the beefy Navy men were unable to check their enthusiastic rivals, who spurred on by a victory over Williams College the Saturday previous, journeyed into yesterday's fray determined to whip the New London outfit by at least a couple of touchdowns. Even the most optimistic Providence College adherent had no thought of scoring five touchdowns yesterday, but the collegians were at least that many scores better than their rivals from Uncle Sam's Naval Base.

## BRIDE TALLIES TWICE.

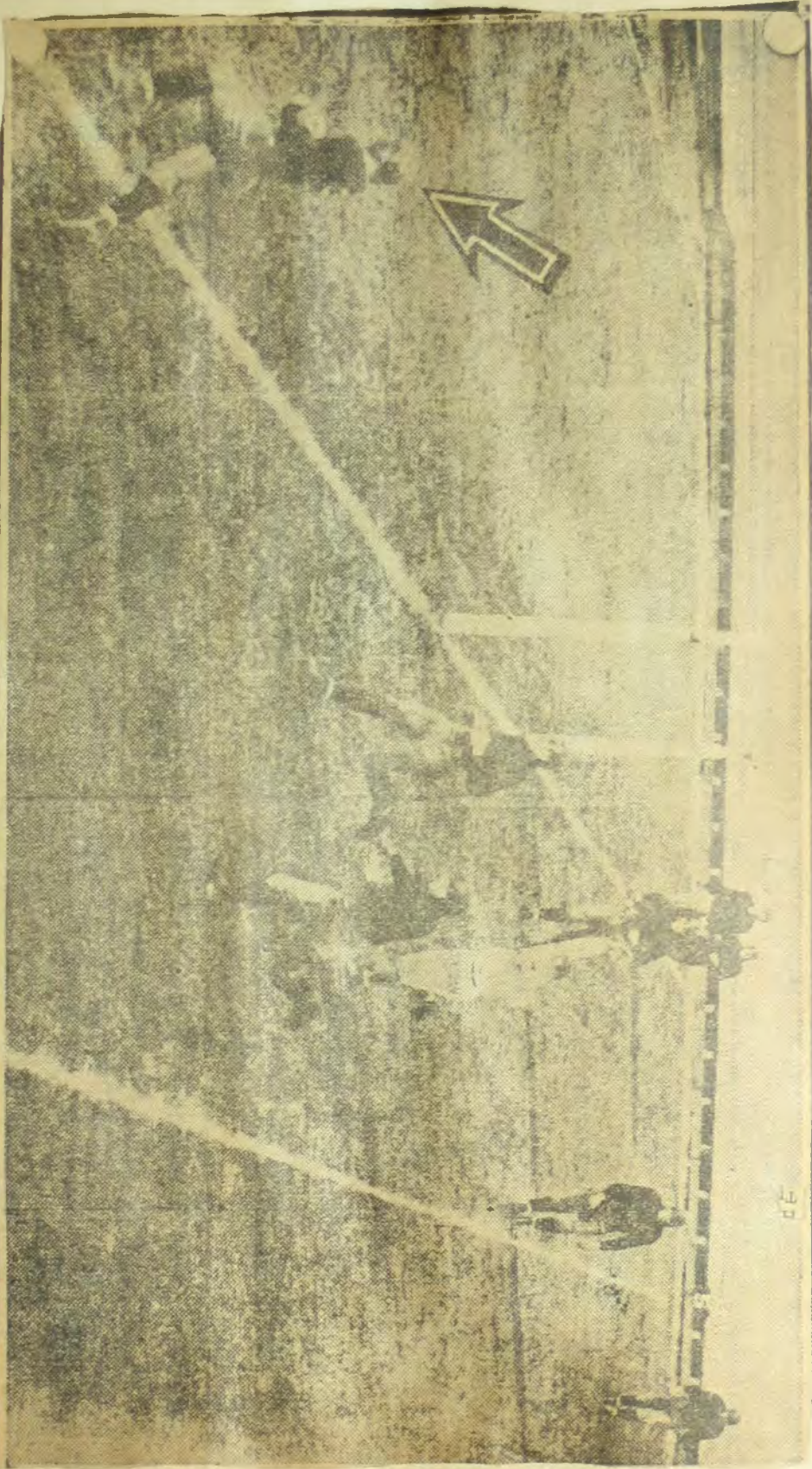
"Junie" Bride, who opened at quarter and later on played a halfback position, starred with a couple of touchdowns, the first of which came after a brilliant catch of a forward pass tossed by Allen, and the second score followed a short and snappy dash around the Sub Base right flank.

Capt. Murphy, who gave the onlookers a thrill in the first part of the game by catching a triple pass for a 40-yard advance, leaped into the zone in the second quarter to pull down another forward for a touchdown. Big "Spud" was quite effective on the defence, too, although handicapped by a bad knee.

Steve Nawrocki, fast stepping tackle, jumped into the centre of the calcium's glare in the fourth period when he crashed through to block one of Harrington's punt and recover the ball behind the Navy line for a touchdown. "Chinks" Dalton, diminutive quarter-back, who ran the signals after Bride switched to a halfback berth, looked good, and was a hard man to stop while running with the ball. In fact, there was hardly a weak spot in the Providence team, the only real noticeable fault being erratic passing back from centre every now and then. No doubt Coach Golembeski will give his centres some extra drilling in this rather important department of the game during the next two weeks.

Yesterday's game seemed to drag in spots, time being taken out frequently for injured men. The Dominicans had quite a few casualties, Zande and Carroll suffering rather heavy leg injuries, while some of the others were limping about quite painfully, it seemed. The Submarine Base team also had several stalwarts "laid low" during the struggle, a couple of the Blue-jerseyed outfit being carried off for repairs.

Until late in the game, the Sailors were never in scoring position. With less than five minutes to go, a bad pass from second string centre Waterson eluded Bourdeau in the P. C. backfield, the latter being lucky to recover the ball less than a yard from the goal line. Following a kickoff by Bride, a Navy forward pass placed the ball on the White and Black six-yard stripe. A five-yard penalty for offside brought the ball up to the one-yard mark, and the Submarine Base touchdown followed on the next play.



Bride of Providence Crosses Line in First Quarter

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE CRUSHES VERMONT

Game played: October 16, 1926

*Bride and Allen Big Factors in 21 to 0 Victory Over Mountaineers.—Passes Figure Largely in Scoring, Netting Two Touchdowns*

Flashing a brilliant attack, Providence College swept the University of Vermont off its feet to score a 21 to 0 victory yesterday afternoon at the Cyclo-drome in one of the best exhibitions of open football seen in this city in some time.

The Dominicans overwhelmed the Green Mountain outfit and not once during the whole afternoon was Coach McAwoy's aggregation able to get within striking distance of the Providence goal. The Golembeski-trained athletes dented the Catamounts' line almost at will, and uncorked a fine overhead game that netted two touchdowns and which paved the way for a third. Passes also took the ball inside Vermont's five-yard stripe twice, where its forward progress was halted, once by the Vermont line holding for downs and the other time when the final whistle blew as Johnnie Dubienny was preparing to crash his way over.

Junie Bride and Heck Allen were the backfield aces of the Black and White. Bride made several fine runbacks of punts, and passed and received forwards like an All-American. Bride tallied twice, once when he gathered in a pass from Allen and ran the remaining 15 yards to the goal line, and again when he crashed through the line for three yards for the second score.

Allen ran, passed and kicked in excellent style, and never failed to gain once he started on a line crash or a sweeping end run. In the second period he made a remarkable run when he burst through tackle, twisted his way past the Vermont secondaries and raced for 30 yards, but as the referee penalized the Dominicans on the play for a back in motion the run was wasted.

The finest feature of the game from a team standpoint was the remarkable showing of the substitute line that Golembeski hurled into the tilt. With Spencer Sullivan, regular guard, out with an infected arm, and Zande, the other husky lineman, suffering from a weak ankle, the mentor started two of his promising subs, who proved to be real finds. John Russo, who served as a substitute end last fall, went in at right guard, while Dave Adair, who aspired for a halfback assignment at the start of the season, was given the job on the other side of the centre. Both came through with flying colors and Russo made several spectacular tackles. Elmer Kenyon, a 100-pound tackle from Ware, went into the fray at the left tackle position. Kenyon ripped big holes in the Vermonters' line whenever the Dominican backfield launched an attack through his side, and on the defence was as solid as a rock.

Steve Fanning, the Cumberland star who played with Bruce Caldwell of Yale while at Cumberland High, proved to be as fine an athlete as his fellow townsman, handling a tackle post yesterday in fine fashion.

The Dominicans opened their attack soon after the start of the game and never eased up until they had piled up a commanding lead over the mountaineer rivals. The game was hardly three minutes old before the locals registered their first marker. After the Vermonters had returned the kickoff by punting on the third play to Bride on the Providence 40-yard stripe, Willard, who was starting his first college game, fumbled, and Candon recovered for the visitors.

Conway, the scrappy signal barker for the Green Mountain outfit, picked up five yards on a line smash, but on the next play Kenyon broke through and threw Scutakes for a three-yard loss. After a pass was knocked down by Allen, Smith, rugged fullback for McAwoy's aggregation, dropped back to punt. Adair and Russo, new guards, proved their worth when they crashed through the line and blocked the kick. The ball bounded back towards the Vermont goal and in the race to recover it Adair proved to be the fastest, falling on the ball for a Providence first down on the visitors 34-yard stripe.

After Allen had picked up four yards on a line buck, he dropped back on the following play and shot a forward to Junie Bride who had raced to the left side of the field which was completely unguarded by the Vermonters, and romped across the final tape for the first score. Allen dropkicked the extra point.

After an exchange of punts following the succeeding kick-off, the Dominicans started another attack. With the ball in midfield, Willard proved his versatility by shooting an accurate pass into Captain Murphy's arms for a 15-yard gain. Bride slid through left tackle for five yards and Willard picked up two more at the same side of the line. But at this juncture Lewis fumbled, while bucking the Vermont line, and O'Keefe, the invader's star centre, recovered.

Soon after the start of the second period the locals registered their second score as the result of a fine aerial attack. After Bride had run back Smith's punt from his own 25-yard stripe to midfield he started to use the overhead route to advantage. The first pass attempted, a long one to Capt. Murray, failed, but on the next play he shot the ball into the waiting arms of Heck Allen, 20 yards away, who ran to the Vermont seven-yard line before he was stopped by Capt. Danning.



An attempt to pass the line failed when one of the Vermont secondary men interfered with the receiver of the aerial. A penalty for interference on the one-yard line and the visitors saved across to boost the Dominicans score to 13 points. Allen contributed the additional point.

Shortly after Chuck Connors intercepted a Vermont aerial and ran to the visitors' 20-yard marker before being overtaken, but Winchenback, aggressive tackle for the Catsamounts, intercepted a Providence pass a few moments later.

Another Providence score was averted in the first of the fourth period. When Condon fumbled on his own 10-yard stripe "Tiny" Kroczywo recovered for the Dominicans. In spite of a five-yard penalty for offside the locals bounded their way to the two-yard marker, but on the last down Dalton was stopped as he attempted to circle an end.

The Black and White athletes got their last score in the final period. Smith kicked from behind his own goal line to Dalton, who ran the ball back from the Vermont 40 to the 25-yard line. A short pass from Bourdeau to Allen gave the Troy flash a chance to get away from the heavy Vermonters and he raced across the goal line unhindered. He added the point by dropping his

third successful kick from the 15-yard stripe.

Not content with their showing the Dominicans tried to boost the count on the succeeding plays, and they nearly added another touchdown in the closing minutes. Providence kicked off to the visitors and John Baesler stopped Smith in his tracks. After failing to gain, the Vermonter kicked to Dalton, who ran the ball to the invaders' 35-yard marker from his own 40-yard stripe. With two minutes to play Allen passed to Dalton, who caught the ball and ran to the 16-yard line. A short pass from Bourdeau to Novakoski, a new back-field man, brought the ball to the two-yard line. Dublenny, the Durfee high fullback, who turned in some fine work during the fray, collected one yard in his first try at the line, but as he prepared to dent the Vermont forward wall the second time the whistle ended the game.

A summary of the forward passes completed by the Dominicans shows that they gained over 225 yards via the overhead route in 18 attempts.

Providence faces St. John's, conqueror of Lehigh, at the Cyclo-drome next Saturday.

TROY COLLEGE		VERMONT	
Capt. Murphy, L. e.	..... f. c.	.....	.....
Kenyon, I. t.	..... t. t.	.....	.....
Adair, I. g.	..... f. g.	.....	.....
Connors, c.	..... c.	.....	.....
J. Russo, r. g.	..... l. g.	.....	.....
Fanning, r. t.	..... l. t.	.....	.....
Smith, r. e.	..... l. e.	.....	.....
Bride, g. b.	..... g. b.	.....	.....
Willard, r. h. b.	..... l. h. b.	.....	.....
Allen, I. h. b.	..... r. h. b.	.....	.....
Lewis, f. b.	..... f. b.	.....	.....

Score by periods:	1	2	3	4
Providence	7	7	7	21
Vermont	0	0	0	0

Touchdowns—Bride 2, Allen. Points after touchdowns—Allen 3 (dropped).

Substitutions: Providence—Dunne for Willard, Nawrocki for Kenyon, Robinson for J. Russo, Watterson for Connors, Kroczywo for Adair, J. Russo for Adair, Dublenny for Lewis, Rife for Kroczywo, Bourdeau for Bride, James Murphy for Capt. Murphy, J. Russo for Smith, Baesler for Fanning, Novakoski for Allen.

Vermont—Williamson for Subics, Damon for Condon, Thorn for I. Scuttakes, McGinley for O'Keefe, Melgray for Kropper, Robinson for Winchenback, Leary for Simpson, Garipag for Palmer.

Officials: Referee—E. G. Harwood. Umpire—G. T. White. Head line-man—W. E. Jamieson.

Time—Four 12-minute periods.



Vermont Fumble in Last Quarter Recovered by Providence



**ALLEN, HALFBACK, STAR PERFORMER FOR PROVIDENCE COLLEGE, breaking through the Vermont University line for an 80-yard run in the third quarter of the game played last Saturday at the Cyclorama. Providence won 21-0. Journal photo. R. Ball**



**Willard of Black and White Making Bid for Long Run in Opening Period, But When Tackled by One of the Green Mountain Boys, Willard Fumbles the Pilestn**



Bourreau (Providence) Goes Around Own Left End From the One-Yard Line  
for the Dominicans' Touchdown



Murtha (St. John's) Intercepting Pass to Put Ball in Scoring Position, Then Salemi Took It over

# ST. JOHNS TIES PROVIDENCE ON LAST-MINUTE SCORE 6-6

*Tribune*

Game played: October 23, 1926

## With Seconds to Go Salemi Bucks Dominican Line for Tying Tally.—Both Teams Miss Point Tries to Win

Salemi's touchdown on a short plunge through the Providence College line gave St. John's College of Brooklyn, N. Y., a 6 to 6 tie with the local Dominicans in a seething grid combat at the Cyclodrome yesterday afternoon, the score for the visitors coming with less than a minute of playing time remaining in the fourth and final quarter.

Capt. Weiss of St. John's "muffed" the opportunity to kick the goal after Salemi's touchdown, otherwise Providence College would have been whipped for the first time this year. "Heck" Allen also missed a goal after touchdown for the Dominicans in the very first quarter, so both sides drew blanks in this particular department of the pig-skin pastime.

Providence College looked like easy winners in the first half, scoring their lone touchdown of the day on a long 59-yard march through the red jerseyed brigade from the City of Churches. On this long jaunt, the White and Black looked immense, and a few deftly tossed forward passes kept the Smith Hill eleven's rooters in rather a gleeful state. After scoring their one touchdown, however, the Dominicans failed to again break through for a score, although it looked as though they were going to garner another in the second quarter until Bride pegged a hasty forward towards Murphy, which grounded over the St. John's goal line, and gave the ball to the Brooklyn team on their 20-yard mark.

From that time on, the Providence College attack faded to a whisper, while St. Johns, with the advent of Capt. Weiss into the game, seemed to improve slowly but surely until towards the finish the visitors were tearing along like the Gilt Edge express trying to make up lost time, and driving the Dominicans before them in no uncertain manner.

Just how much the St. Johns eleven really improved after Coach Lynch gave them a talking to between halves is shown by the vast difference in first downs during the second half. Providence College made six first downs in the opening quarter and three more in the second stanza. St. Johns was unable to gain a first down in the initial "chukker" but made two towards the finish of the second canto. Then came the second half. The third period showed St. Johns outplaying Providence, four first downs to one, and in the final quarter, the count was five for St. Johns to none.

The second half surge of the Brooklynites, in addition to giving them a tie score, also gained them the edge, 14 to 9, in first downs for the day.

There is little question but that yesterday's battle will go down as one of the hardest fought contests of the season anywhere, and the St. Johns team must be given great credit for their fine comeback after a first half in which they were decisively outplayed. With Capt. Weiss on the sidelines, St. Johns looked no better than did Vermont last week against the White and Black, but when the burly leader of the Brooklyn team made his appearance during the action of the second quarter, the visitors perked up considerably. Weiss not only stood out on the offence, but he played a smashing defensive game as well, and on one particular occasion he single-handedly smashed up an end run by Allen. "Heck" had three men running in front of him, but Weiss broke up the play by diving headlong into the interference.

### SALEMI IS HERO

Salemi, the St. Johns left halfback, was the outstanding backfield player of the day. He gained most of the yardage from scrimmage for the visitors, and in addition threw plenty of successful forward passes, and also punted well, getting his kicks off fast, and placing same so that "Junie" Bride had a hard time guaging them correctly. Salemi's boots were low ones, for the most part, the toughest of punts for a "safety" man to judge properly. Murphy was another visitor to scintillate, especially on the 50 march to a touchdown which the Brooklyn boys made in the dying minutes of the fourth quarter.

Providence College looked immense for the first 12 minutes, but after that time the homesters could not seem to get going again. The big St. Johns forwards charged fast and broke up play after play. The visitors were none too gentle, either, but managed to keep within the rules. In fact the only real penalty of the day was a 15-yard one on Lewis, the Providence College fullback, for piling on Drum of St. Johns after the visiting end had been tackled. An occasionally five-yard penalty for off-side was meted out to each team, but the Lewis infraction of the playing rules was the only major one, and came as a result of overzealousness in stopping the play, rather than from any malicious intent.

**FOURDEAU, HALFBACK OF PROVIDENCE COLLEGE football team crossing the goal line aided by perfect interference in the game with St. John's last Saturday. The score was 6-0. Journal photo—Arenault**



Yesterday it was right halfback Bourdeau, who looked best for the White and Black and after him came "Heck" Allen, who never fails to feature, it seems. The Troy, N. Y., lad's only "faux pas" yesterday was his error in not converting the extra point after Bourdeau's touchdown. Allen usually kicks goals after touchdowns rather nonchalantly, but yesterday he missed an important one rather nonchalantly, too. In fact, it appeared as though he was a trifle careless in getting the kick away, but such is the luck of the game. Capt. Weiss of St. Johns later on had a chance to

win for his team, but he flivvered, too, so it was all even.

#### HOLES IN DOMINICAN LINE

Many gaping holes were found in the Providence College line yesterday, through which the St. Johns backs, especially Salemi tore for appreciable gains. Coach Archie Golombeski no doubt will work hard all this coming week to plug up the weak spots with the Quantico Marines due here next Saturday.

On end play, the Providence wingmen had a man sized advantage over the visitors. Capt. Murphy was great all during the first half, but a leg injury sustained just after the third quarter opened handicapped "Spud" considerably all during the last half. He gamely stuck to his post, however, and was in the thick of every scrimmage, it seemed.

Adair, who played left guard for Providence was getting down the field, and made several tackles in the open. Smith of Providence also showed well in covering Allen's punts.

Allen kicked off to start the game, and the visitors were soon forced to punt, Salemi booting to Bride on the Providence 41. From this mark the White and Black marched triumphantly to a touchdown. Lewis and Allen made five yards between them, and Bourdeau ran for a first down. Allen was good for five more, and in two tries Lewis registered a first down on the St. Johns 25. Bride lost three yards, but "Junie" came through on the next play with a neat forward flip to Allen, and another first down was made on the St. Johns 20. Lewis plunged aside for a two yard gain. Allen lost a yard, but a forward, Allen to Murphy brought the ball to the St. Johns nine yard line for a fourth successive first down. Bourdeau ran for four yards and Lewis plunged the same distance to the St. Johns one yard line. Bourdeau then raced unimpeded around the St. Johns right end for his touchdown. Allen missed the goal. Score, Providence 6, St. Johns 0.

Following the next kickoff, Salemi punted on the fourth down, Bride receiving on the Providence 47. Failing to gain any real yardage, Allen punted to Murtha, who was smeared on the St. Johns 15. Capt. Murphy tackling fiercely, Salemi lost two yards and Clyneck gained one back as the first quarter ended.

The first play of the second quarter was Salemi's punt to Allen on the St. Johns 40. After Lewis failed to gain, Bourdeau picked up eight yards and Lewis plunged for a first down. Bourdeau made two more and an aerial loss. Allen to Murphy, gained 17 yards to the St. Johns 12-yard mark.

#### LOCALS MISS CHANCE TO SCORE

The visitors smeared three Providence plays, and Bride tossed a forward which hit the ground before Murphy could reach it; the ball reverting to St. Johns. That was the last real scoring opportunity Providence had during the game. Salemi surged through for eight yards, but the P. C. forwards smothered the next two attempts and Salemi had to punt again; He not only punted but he also made the tackle of Bride on the St. Johns 47.

After Bourdeau gained three yards, Bride threw a pass which Greenberg of St. Johns intercepted and returned 15 yards. Capt. Weiss then came on for Paulonis, and the St. Johns team seemed to take new heart. Weiss bucked for three yards and Salemi crashed for a first down on the Providence 36-yard mark. Weiss lost a yard and on the next play he fumbled. There was a merry scramble and Spring recovered for Providence on the home 32-yard line. Bourdeau tore off a 13-yard run from scrimmage, but Allen soon had to punt, Adair dropping Larkin on the St. Johns 14-yard line, Salemi failed to gain, on the next play tossed, a forward to Drum for a 25-yard advance. This was the play on which Lewis was penalized 15 yards. White replaced Lewis for P. C. Salemi threw an eight-yard forward to Drum, and the half ended while the teams were lining up for the next play.

There was a marked change for the better in the St. Johns' outfit when they wheeled into action for the second half. Coach Lynch evidently peppered them up considerably during intermission. Allen kicked off again,

and Capt. Murphy of Providence was injured on the opening play. He came back, however, and was in the game until the bitter end, and bitter it was. The ball was downed on the St. Johns 30-yard line and a five-yard run by Murtha, a four-yard advance by Salemi and a 15-yard run by the same player brought the ball into home territory.

On the third down, Allen intercepted a forward on the Providence 36 and while doing his intercepting was given a poke in the face by a visitor, but "Heck" shook off the wallop, although he was quite provoked about it. On the third down Allen punted 50 yards to Larkin, Adair making the tackle deep in St. Johns' territory.

Salemi was good for five yards and Weiss circled Capt. Murphy for a first down. Spud's bad leg hindering him from making the tackle. Salemi crashed through for another first down. Baesler replaced Spring for P. C. Weiss gained a yard. Larkin missed a short pass from Salemi. Bride then intercepted a forward on the Providence 37.

Allen gained two yards and Bourdeau made three. Allen then skirted an end for 12 yards. It was the only first down Providence could make in the entire second half. White plunged for two yards, but two forwards failed in succession and P. C. was penalized five yards. Allen punted to the St. John's 15-yard line, Smith tackling Larkin just as soon as he caught the ball. Weiss ploughed through for five yards. After fumbling a poor pass from centre Salemi heaved a forward to Larkin for a first down. Salemi and Murtha between them picked up a half dozen yards. Weiss failed to gain at centre just as the third period whistle sounded.

Salemi punted to Bride on the Providence 30-yard line to open the fourth quarter. Allen made five and White four, but the homesters were offside on White's line buck and were set back five yards. Allen gained two yards on an end play. He might have been clear but for Weiss breaking down the interference single handed. Bourdeau ran for seven. Allen made his shortest punt of the day, the ball going outside on the St. John 42. Salemi threw a forward to Drum for a short gain. Another forward, this time to Larkin, failed, but Salemi hurled one to Mottey for a first down on the Providence 40. St. John's lost five yards for offside, but Salemi gained back six yards.

Two forwards failed of completion and Salemi punted to Bride. It was a low boot which "Junie" fumbled but luckily Allen was Johnny-on-the-spot to pick up the loose ball. "Heck" was downed on the Providence 10. Allen soon punted to Larkin, who was dropped in the middle of the field by Smith. With only a few minutes playing time remaining the Brooklyn men were desperate and they put on a high powered offensive moment which brought them a touchdown. Salemi threw a 3-yard forward to Mottey and then tossed one for six yards to Weiss. The pigskin was on the Providence 35-yard line.

ST. JOHN'S TIES IT UP.

A forward grounded, and then Allen knocked down a long pass. St. John's lost five yards on the ensuing penalty for two incompletes forwards but Salemi heaved a long one to Murtha who was dragged down from behind by Connors on the Providence 15 yard line. Salemi lost two yards, but a forward, Weiss to Murtha, gained five and Weiss on a mighty buck broke through for a first down. Two more plunges by the St. John's captain carried the ball to within inches of the Providence goal line and on the third down Salemi squeezed through for the six points that knotted proceedings. It was up to Capt. Weiss to kick the goal, but his effort was a puny one, the ball hardly leaving the ground, and the day was saved for the White and Black. It was a rather decent "break" for the Dominicans and saved them from their first defeat of the season. A tie is not so hard against the fighting brand of football displayed by St. John's in that second half yesterday.

There was only about a half minute left. Providence received and Sysdia caught the ball. On the first lineup a long forward was attempted, but a St. John's backfield man intercepted just as

the final whistle blew, announcing the end of the conflict, with everything even between the two contending factions.

- The lineups:  
 PROVIDENCE COLLEGE. ST. JOHN'S.  
 Murphy, I. e. .... I. e., Blei  
 Spring, I. t. .... I. t., Falussey  
 Adair, I. g. .... I. g., Greenberg  
 Connors, C. .... C., Gallagher  
 John Russo, R. g. .... J. g., McMahon  
 Nawrecki, R. t. .... I. t., Mottey  
 J. Smith, R. e. .... I. e., Schraudth  
 Bride, Q. b. .... Q. b., Murtha  
 Allen, I. h. b. .... I. h. b., Clyneck  
 Bourdeau, R. h. b. .... I. h. b., Salemi  
 Lewis, F. b. .... F. b., Paulonis

Score: Providence College 6, St. John's 6. Touchdowns scored by Bourdeau, Salemi. Referee—W. H. Shupert of Brown. Umpire—C. E. Boston of East Providence. Head Linesman—J. P. Haughey of Springfield. Time of quarters, 12 minutes each.

Substitutions: St. John's—Buckley for Clyneck, Smith for Blei, Larkin for Murtha, Weiss for Paulonis, Drum for Schraudth, Murtha for Buckley, Fitzpatrick for Drum, Helmer for Mottey. Providence College—White for Lewis, Lewis for White, White for Lewis, DiBienna for White, Baesler for Spring, Donnelly for Baesler, Zandi for Adair, Szydia for Bourdeau.

Scene in Providence College - St. John's Tilt

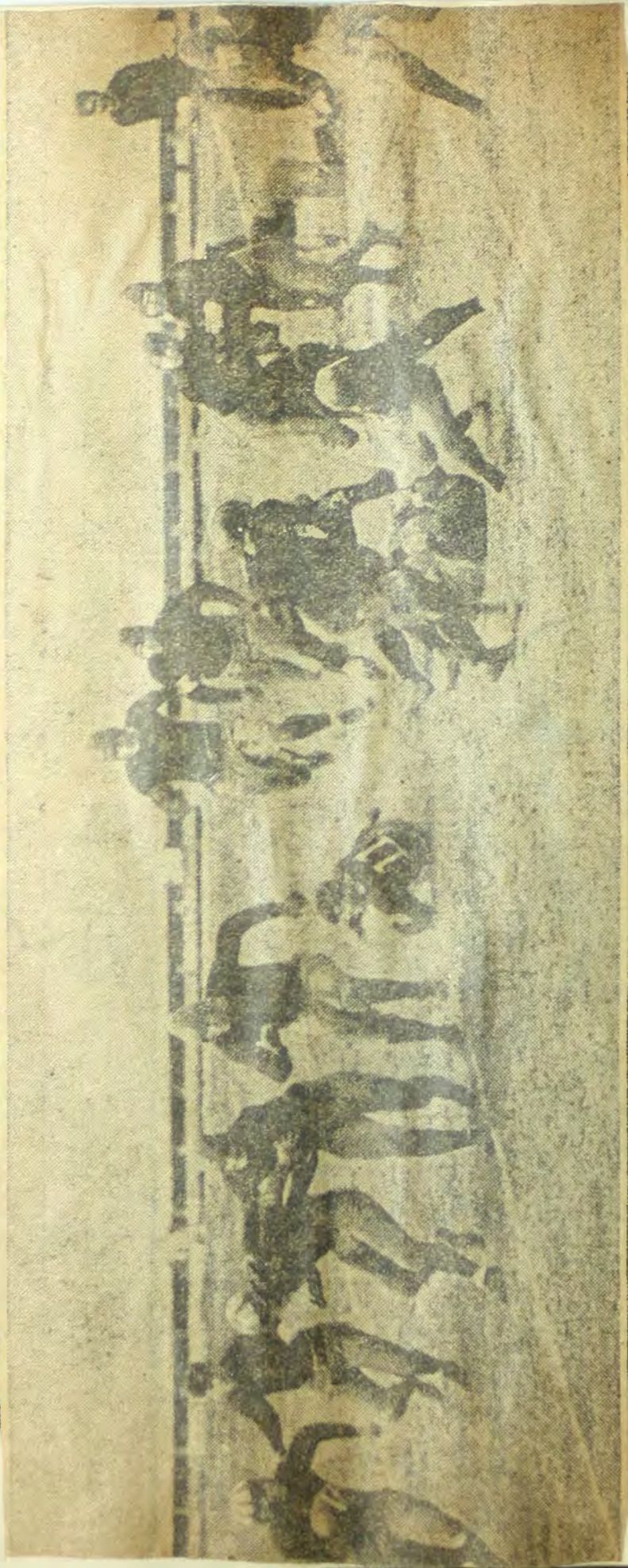


Photo Shows Bourdeau, Dominican Halfback, Skirting St. John's Right End for Eight-Yard Gain in Second Period.



Salemi was good for five yards and Weiss directed Capt. Murphy for a first down. Spyd's bad leg hindering him from making the tackle. Salemi crashed through for another first down. Baesler replaced Spring for P. C. Weiss gained a yard. Larkin missed a short pass from Salemi. Bride then intercepted a forward on the Providence 37.

Allen gained two yards and Bourdeau made three. Allen then skirted an end for 12 yards. It was the only first down Providence could make in the entire second half. White plunged for two yards, but two forwards failed in succession and P. C. was penalized five yards. Allen punted to the St. John's 15-yard line, Smith tackling Larkin just as soon as he caught the ball. Weiss ploughed through for five yards. After fumbling a poor pass from centre Salemi heaved a forward to Larkin for a first down. Salemi and Murtha between them picked up a half dozen yards. Weiss failed to gain at centre just as the third period whistle sounded.

Salemi punted to Bride on the Providence 30-yard line to open the fourth quarter. Allen made five and White four, but the homesters were offside on White's line buck and were set back five yards. Allen gained two yards on an end play. He might have been clear but for Weiss breaking down the interference single handed. Bourdeau ran for seven. Allen made his shortest punt of the day, the ball going outside on the St. John 42. Salemi threw a forward to Drum for a short gain. Another forward, this time to Larkin, failed, but Salemi hurled one to Mottey for a first down on the Providence 40. St. John's lost five yards for offside, but Salemi gained back six yards.

Two forwards failed of completion and Salemi punted to Bride. It was a low boot which "Junie" fumbled but luckily Allen was Johnny-on-the-spot to pick up the loose ball. "Hack" was downed on the Providence 10. Allen soon punted to Larkin, who was dropped in the middle of the field by Smith. With only a few minutes playing time remaining the Brooklyn men were desperate and they put on a high powered offensive moment which brought them a touchdown. Salemi threw a 9-yard forward to Mottey and then tossed one for six yards to Weiss. The pigskin was on the Providence 35-yard line.

### ST. JOHN'S TIES IT UP.

A forward grounded, and then Allen knocked down a long pass. St. Johns lost five yards on the ensuing penalty for two incomplete forwards but Salemi heaved a long one to Murtha who was dragged down from behind by Connors on the Providence 15 yard line. Salemi lost two yards, but a forward, Weiss to Murtha, gained five and Weiss on a mighty buck broke through for a first down. Two more plunges by the St. Johns captain carried the ball to within inches of the Providence goal line and on the third down Salemi squeezed through for the six points that knotted proceedings. It was up to Capt. Weiss to kick the goal, but his effort was a puny one, the ball hardly leaving the ground, and the day was saved for the White and Black. It was a rather decent "break" for the Dominicans and saved them from their first defeat of the season. A tie is not so hard against the fighting brand of football displayed by St. Johns in that second half yesterday.

There was only about a half minute left. Providence received and Sysdla caught the ball. On the first lineup a long forward was attempted, but a St. Johns backfield man intercepted just as

the final whistle blew, announcing the end of the conflict, with everything even between the two contending factions.

#### The Lineups:

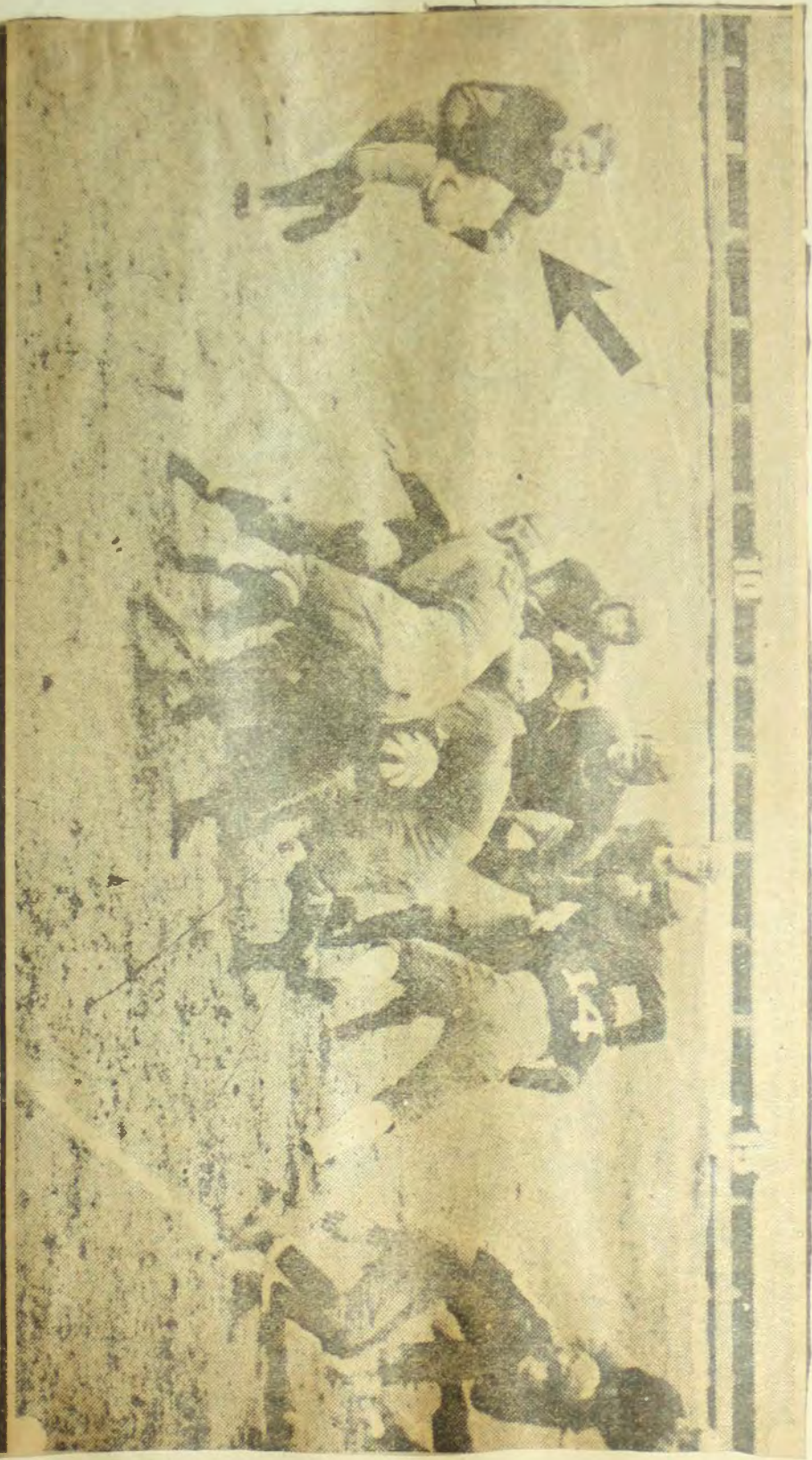
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE. ST. JOHN'S.  
 Murphy, l. e. . . . . r. e., Bief  
 Spring, l. t. . . . . r. t., Falussey  
 Adair, l. g. . . . . r. g., Greenberg  
 Connors, c. . . . . c., Gallagher  
 John Russo, r. g. . . . . l. g., McMahon  
 Nawrocki, r. t. . . . . l. t., Mottey  
 J. Smith, r. e. . . . . l. e., Schaudah  
 Bride, q. b. . . . . q. b., Murtha  
 Allen, l. h. b. . . . . r. h. b., Clyneck  
 Bourdeau, r. h. b. . . . . l. h. b., Salemi  
 Lewis, f. b. . . . . f. b., Paulonis

Score: Providence College 6, St. Johns 6. Touchdowns scored by Bourdeau, Salemi. Referee—W. H. Shupert of Brown. Umpire—C. E. Boston of East Providence. Head Linesman—J. P. Haughey of Springfield. Time of quarters, 12 minutes each.

Substitutions: St. Johns—Buckley for Clyneck, Smith for Bief, Larkin for Murtha, Weiss for Paulonis, Drum for Schraudh, Murtha for Buckley, Fitzpatrick for Drum, Helmer for Mottey.

Providence College—White for Lewis, Lewis for White, White for Lewis, Dubienne for White, Baesler for Spring, Donnelly for Baesler, Zandi for Adair, Szydla for Bourdeau.

Squad of Providence College on Own 15-Yard Line Starting Away for a Short Dash.



# MARINES PROVE TOO MUCH FOR PROVIDENCE COLLEGE, 34 TO 0

## Crafty Attack of Quantico Eleven Rips Local Line Wide Open.—White and Black Never Threatens Service Citadel

Game played: October 30, 1926

Tom Keady's Quantico Marines, without question one of the strongest service elevens in the country this season, stormed the Providence College citadel of the Cyclodrome yesterday afternoon, and tearing gaping holes in the White and Black defence, rushed through the apertures for five touchdowns to smother the Smith Hill collegians under a crushing 34 to 0 setback.

At no stage of the four period journey was the college unit able to cope with the brilliant offence of the Marines, a diversified attack if there ever was one, crammed with deception and possessing plenty of power. Sending into action a powerful eleven at the start of play, Coach Keady had a bench full of substitute players at his beck and call, many of whom were fully as capable as his first eleven, as was amply demonstrated during the course of yesterday's debacle.

At the end of the first half, the Virginians were leading 28 to 0, but the tempest abated somewhat during the second half, and following a scoreless third quarter, in which the courageous Providence eleven, dazed and bruised but still in all, carrying on gallantly to twice wrest the pigskin from the Marines in the very shadow of the Dominican goal posts, the Marines had to fight hard to score a single touchdown in the last stanza of the grid performance.

No less than 20 first downs were made by the Quantico outfit yesterday, Rushing pell mell for seven first downs in the initial "chukker," the Marines came back with eight more first downs in the second period. Meanwhile, Providence was unable to successfully negotiate a solitary first down. "Heck" Allen's five yard gain being the best the White and Black had to offer.

Badly beaten at half time, the Dominicans deserve great praise for their rather brilliant defensive display during the second half. Those Marines cut and slashed through the Providence line and around the ends, but a compilation of first downs in the second half shows only five for the Marines and three for the Dominicans.

### PROVIDENCE REGULARS OUT.

There is little doubt but that the crippled condition of the Providence eleven at the start of the fray had a whole lot to do with the weak showing of the home eleven in the first half. With such sterling gridders as Capt. Murphy, "Heck" Allen, "Flash" Bourdeau and Junie Bride hugging the sidelines, the White and Black was not the team by any means that it has been in previous games this season. Colgate looms up ominously for next Saturday, and with several of his regulars in not too tip top shape, Coach Golembeski was sorely tried yesterday. He attempted to stem the Marine invasion as best he could, but the well drilled Keady eleven would not be denied.

Finally, in desperation, Golembeski "shoved in" his best bets in the second half, and there was a noticeable improvement in the Providence play, although the Dominicans fumbled more yesterday than they have in any other game this season. However, the hard tackling of the Marine halfback, thrilled the onlookers in the very first quarter by scoring two touchdowns for Quantico. The tall youngster tallied his first score on a lightning-like thrust around the Providence left wing, his great speed enabling him to outprint the Providence secondary defence rather easily. Leavey's second touchdown was a corker, too. He snatched, while running at full speed, a forward pass, just managing to get hold of the ball on his finger tips, it seemed, and although Szydla made a lunge at him, the flying Marine did not pull up until he has passed the last Providence white line.

Taking advantage of Providence College miscues, the Marines were always on top, and before the end of the first half had tallied two more scores. Lieut. Pugh made one and Clements, a good going end, converted a forward pass into another. The Devil Dogs also employed overhead football to score their fifth and last touchdown, Duncan, after catching the ball, eluding a pair of Providence secondary defence men, Lewis and Szydla, before registering his six points.

#### COLLEGIANS COMPLETE PASSES.

Two long forward passes enabled Providence to chalk up a pair of first downs in the last period. Smith catching one toss for a 30 yard gain, and Capt. Murphy, who entered the fray in the last quarter, receiving an aerial from Bride to net himself a 28 yard gain, just as the final whistle sounded to end the uneven combat.

There was hardly any comparison between the two teams yesterday. The Marines had too much ammunition all the way, and the smoothness with which they reeled off their plays seemed to bewilder, at times, the Dominican defence. Losing to Quantico carried with it little disgrace, however, as Tom Keady's team would have beaten most any college eleven yesterday.

After winning the toss, Quantico chose to defend the East goal, Lewis kicked off and Adair tackled Pugh on the Quantico 35-yard line. Trying out the Providence line the Marines made nine yards in three plunges, but elected to kick on the fourth down, Leavey shooting a long one to Dalton on the Providence 23-yard stripe. Lewis tried left end for a yard, but a bad pass from centre cost Szydla 10 yards on the next play, forcing Lewis to punt from his goal line to the Providence 45.

Then the fun began. Leavey picked up four yards and Jugh five. Buchoway bucked for a first down on the Providence 3, and four more smashing line plunges by the heavy Marine backs swept the White and Black back for another first down to the Providence 17. Pugh hit off tackle for five more yards and Leavey outspurred everybody on a wide dash around his right end for an easy touchdown. Stock kicked the goal to give the Marine a 7 to 0 lead.

Leavey booted to Dalton, who brought the stands up with a fine ruckback to the Providence 40-yard line. Szydla tore for four yards, but he fumbled on the next play, Wigmore recovering for Quantico on the Providence 27. Smith broke through to nall Pugh for a three-yard loss and after two more shots at the Providence line, Leavey kicked over the Dominican goal line. Leavey's original attention was to punt outside at about the Providence two-yard line, and he very nearly succeeded. On the first line-up, Szydla again fumbled, the Marines recovering on the Providence 35-yard line. A short line buck for two yards and a forward toss to Leavey gave the Marines another touchdown, Szydla missing the flying Leavey. Stock again kicked the goal.

Shortly after the next kickoff there was an exchange of punts and starting on their 40-yard stripe, the Marines ripped and slashed the Providence line for the remaining few minutes of the quarter, which ended with the ball in Quantico's possession on the Providence 21-yard line. Pugh, Buchow and Arnold fought their way to another first down only nine yards from the Providence goal just after the second period opened, and in two more plays, Pugh falled.

Stock for the third time dropkicked a goal straight as an arrow's flight over the Providence cross bar.

#### MARINES KEEF ON GOING.

Leading 21 to 0, the Marines might have eased up, but they had no such intentions. After Dublenney ran the kickoff just past midfield, the college could not gain and Allen, who had replaced the erring Szydla, punted to Arnold. The Marine could not gain either and Leavey kicked to the Providence 20. Allen broke loose for a five-yard run, the best individual Providence College gain of the entire first half, but 'Heck' had to kick again, Adair making the tackle on the Marine's 42. Adair was hurt, but recovered sufficiently to continue. Brunelle, a newcomer in the Quantico backfield tore his way through for a first down in two plays, and Ryan, another Marine replacement made another first down on the Providence 27. The smashing drive of the Leathernecks was temporarily halted when White recovered a Marine fumble on the Providence 32. The Dominicans then were penalized five yards for offside. Allen falls to gain and then threw a long forward which Dalton overran. Dalton then lost five yards and Allen punted to the Quantico 45. Koreywo finally making the tackle. At this juncture the Marines put on another touchdown drive. Ryan was good for three yards and then six more. Leavey hit centre for a first down on the Providence 30. Buckaway and Brunelle catapulted through in succession for another first down, and then while the Dominicans were massed for a line plunge. Brunelle deftly flipped a pass over the centre of the line to Clements for a soft touchdown. Brunelle kicked the goal, making the score 28 to 0 for Quantico. The half ended immediately after the next kickoff.

#### JUNIORS ENTERTAIN CROWD.

Then came members of the Junior class at Providence College to regale the assemblage with a few minutes of low comedy. The piece-de-resistance was a burlesque football game between the

Rubes and the City Slickers. In order to distinguish themselves from the Rubes the City Slickers wore raincoats and carried umbrellas. A toy balloon served as the football.

The Rubes had a wheelbarrow as interference for the man with the balloon while the City Slickers eventually scored a touchdown by slipping the balloon to a lad on a bicycle. The skit drew plenty of laughs from the stands, but Jiggs, the Marines mascot, and as ferocious a bulldog as one would want to meet in a long day's journey, refused to become at all excited, and carried a bored expression through it all.

*Pugh, Marine Back, Slipping Through Tackle for Score*



# DOMINICANS WHIP

## ALFRED 14-10

### PILE UP COMMANDING LEAD IN FIRST HALF

*Injuries to Bride and Dalton Take Power From Black  
and White Drive After Restart.—Visitors Score  
10 Points in Third Period.—Lewis Stars*

Game played: November 13, 1926

Providence College swung back into the win groove yesterday afternoon at the Cyclodrome by taking the measure of a light but very aggressive Alfred University aggregation by a 14 to 10 score, in as hard-fought a tussle as has been seen at the North Main street saucer in some time. The invaders from New York gave Coach Golembeski's warriors plenty of opposition and, although the Dominicans outruled and outpassed their visitors, they were not able to uncork a scoring punch when near the goal, and as a result had to be content with a brace of touchdowns garnered in the opening half.

Alfred had a well-balanced line and a very speedy backfield, which did not begin to function until the second part of the tilt, when it opened up with an enthusiasm that gave the Dominican forwards plenty of hard work. The Alfred team put up a stubborn defence when their goal was threatened and staved off the Black and White avalanche several times.

Providence sustained two great losses during the fray, as two of the best players on the squad were seriously injured. Bride, playing his last home game for the Dominican college, received a rib injury in the second period when he was hurled against the wooden running track while running back a punt. Bride stepped offside when he saw that he was to be tackled, but his action did not stop three overzealous Alfred backs who crashed him with terrific force against the boards.

Dalton, who replaced Bride at quarter, was the second to fall with an injury. Soon after the start of the fourth quarter, while aiding Lewis to make an end run by taking one of the opposing ends out of the play, the former Hope star was tossed to the ground and in falling landed on his shoulder, resulting in a fracture of his right collarbone. These misfortunes cracked the Dominicans wide open and left them without a capable pilot to call the signals. Capt. Murphy finished the game, calling the signals from his end post.

Providence started off in the opening period with plenty of power and ability, but after annexing a brace of scores was content to take things easy. When the visitors collected a touchdown as the result of a series of penalties on the Dominicans, the latter were unable to regain their fighting power which had swept them far into the lead at the start of the fray. The Alfredians, on the other hand, were completely changed by their ability to score against the locals and they fought hard to increase their total, but a field goal in the third period by Ferris, lightweight fullback, was the most they could do.

Providence uncovered a trio of hard-running backs who should give Middlebury a busy afternoon next Saturday at the Vermont city, and who will be welcome veterans to the eleven next year. Lewis, Bourdeau and Szydla are the lads whose work featured the tilt yesterday. The former handled the punting, passed and ran in flawless style. His ability to pick holes in the Alfred line netted the Dominicans plenty of yardage. All told, the Dominicans collected no less than 10 first downs and carried the ball deep into Alfred territory, several times holding the leather within the visitors' 10-yard tape. In spite of this apparent power they were unable to uncork the punch to send the leather across the final marker more than twice.

Alfred showed its greatest power in the third period, when it collected five first downs to one for the locals, and registered all of its points. In this stanza the Smith Hillers handed their guests a touchdown by their failure to observe the rules of the game. Penalties amounting to 53 yards were tacked on the locals during this quarter, and two for 15 yards resulted in the Alfredians' obtaining possession of the oval on the Dominican three-yard stripe, from where they carried it over for their touchdown.



# MIDDLEBURY LUCKY TO TIE PROVIDENCE ELEVEN, 13-13

Game played: November 20, 1926

## PANTHERS UNCOVER PLENTY OF STRENGTH

*Szydla, Lewis and Bourdeau Bear Brunt of Providence  
Attack.—Intercepted Pass and 60-Yard Run Give  
Vermonters Second Tally.—Murphy-Bride Star*

(From a Staff Correspondent of the  
Providence Journal.)

Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 20.—On a soggy, wind-swept gridiron here in the heart of the Green Mountains was waged one of the hardest battles of the season this afternoon when the strong Providence College eleven, boasting a fine record, was held to a 13 to 13 tie by an aggressive Middlebury outfit. Both teams showed power, with the Dominicans having the advantage throughout.

Providence scored on straight football in the first period and again in the second quarter, while the Vermont outfit collected one score as the result of a well-executed forward pass followed by several line thrusts and the other tally when Whittemore, their flashy end, dashed into the Rhode Islanders' backfield to intercept a lateral pass and dash 60 yards for a touch-down.

The work of the Providence team was exceptionally brilliant. Starting in the first quarter they opened a barrage of line thrusts that left the Black Panthers in a daze, and time and again Stan Szydla, Ed Lewis and Leo Bourdeau crashed through their forward wall or dashed around their ends. Szydla was the best ball carrier on the field. He twisted and squirmed his way for substantial gains, and every time that he took the leather he advanced it far beyond the line of scrimmage. Several times in the latter part of the tilt, although the Middlebury gridders were aware of the fact that the Ware lad was going to carry the ball, they were powerless to stop the smashing Dominican halfback.

Capt. Murphy, playing his last game for Providence, was brilliant. He made tackles that bordered on the spectacular and his work was as great as he has ever turned in for the Black and White. He was never able to get in possession of the leather via a forward pass, but he confined his ability to defensive play. Junie Bride, the other Senor on the visiting club, piloted the Dominicans with rare skill, and, although he was unable to carry the ball at any time during the fray because of a severe rib injury, he did the kicking after Ed Lewis had departed from the game.

The Providence line more than matched the locals, but after the first half the invaders were unable to concentrate their attack so as to boost their total. In the last quarter they carried the ball to the Middlebury 28-yard line and Bride tried a drop kick to break the tie, but his efforts were unsuccessful. Later in the same stanza Heck Allen was rushed into the battle to try his ability at dropping the leather over the crossbar, but the try went for naught, as the ball failed to clear the crowd of charging linemen.

Two other youngsters stood out in the Providence defence. Leo Smith, running mate for the giant captain, was in on every tackle and kept the Middlebury backs from making any substantial gains around that wing. The other luminary was Chuck Connor, the lightweight centre, who bolstered the centre of the line in fine fashion.

The tilt started off with a decided Providence tint. After Middlebury had taken the kickoff and had started a drive down the gridiron Szydla started his brilliant work by snatching a Gollnick forward out of the air on his own 40-yard tape. Then started a march that left the Middlebury eleven in a daze. Bourdeau and Lewis clicked off a first down on two tries. Szydla and Lewis carried the leather to the Middlebury 30-yard stripe in successive trusts at the line. A five-yard penalty on the locals and a centre plunge by Szydla netted another first down and a few moments later the oval was resting precariously on the Vermonters five-yard line. On the third attempt to smash the line, Szydla shot through a hole in centre and dashed across with the first score of the game. Bride drop-kicked the goal.

On the following kickoff, Lewis staged one of the feature running exhibitions of the tilt when he took the ball on his own 10-yard line and raced through the Middlebury outfit to the locals' 45-yard tape, where he was dropped by Gollnick, the only man in his path to the goal. After Bourdeau had hit the line for three yards, Lewis dropped back and shot a pretty pass to Bride, who caught the ball on the dead run and continued to the Middlebury 10-yard marker.



*Prov.  
Tribune*

# VINCENT ('CHUCK') CONNORS HEADS PROVIDENCE 1927 GRID TEAM

**Stellar Pivot Man For Past Three Years Elected at Meeting of  
Letter Man Yesterday.—Student Body Pays Tribute  
to Team To-Morrow**

Vincent "Chuck" Connors, stellar center for the past three years, and a product of St. James High in Haverhill, Mass., was elected to be captain of the 1927 football eleven of Providence College at a meeting of the 22 lettermen held in the college yesterday afternoon. The election of Connors will meet great favor with the student body as well as with the host of admirers he has won in this city.

The balloting for the honor was closely contested between Connors and his fellow classmate, Leo J. Smith, of Westerly who had been a letterman for the three years and has been one of the best players on the team in that time. In the final ballot Connors triumphed and so is slated to pilot what promises to be one of the best aggregations ever to wear the White and Black of the Smith Hill institution of learning.

Connors was a star pivot man at Haverhill, where he won many football scholastic honors for his brilliant playing in spite of the fact that he tips the scales at a little less than 150 pounds. He was captain of the stellar St. James's aggregation which captured the Massachusetts title and was the hero of the tilt between the Haverhill school and De Paul High of Chicago for the Catholic High School championship, when he blocked two punts which paved the way for a St. James victory.

At Providence Connors has been regu-

lar center for the past three seasons and except for one or two games when he was forced to sit on the sidelines because of injury, he has been in the thick of every fray and has proved to be one of the greatest midget centers in collegiate ranks. His work this fall has been but a repetition of his fine performances of his first two campaigns and as captain of the 1927 aggregation he hopes to lead the Dominicans to even greater heights by completing the best season in the history of the college. Last fall he was chosen as the best center to play against Holy Cross by Crusader sports writers who rated the Haverhill lightweight above Stevenson of Rutgers who turned in such a fine exhibition last year.

To-morrow evening the student body of the local college is planning to turn out en masse to pay tribute to Captain John Murphy who piloted this season's machine through such a successful campaign, when a banquet will be given the gridlers at the Knights of Columbus Club on Green street. Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, Bishop of Providence, Mayor Joseph A. Gainer, Rev. Daniel M. Gallher, Dean of the College, Coach Col-embeski, Rev. J. F. Braeszler, director of athletics, Captain Murphy and Captain-elect Connors will be the principal speakers. Thomas H. Bride, stellar half-back on the eleven, and president of the Senior class, will act as toastmaster of the affair.

# MORE THAN 300 LAUD DOMINICAN GRID WARRIORS

## FARRELL APPOINTED GRADUATE MANAGER

*1927 Football Schedule, Including Tilts Here With  
Fordham and Norwich, Announced at Testimonial.  
Bishop Hickey Addresses Gathering*

The official appointment of John E. Farrell of this city as graduate manager of athletics, and the announcement of the 1927 football list comprising seven games, were the high lights of the second annual football banquet for the Providence College gridders at the Knights of Columbus Club last night.

Approximately 350 students, together with special guests and members of the faculty of the college, were present at the affair to pay tribute to the fine eleven turned out by Coach Archie Golembeski this fall.

Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, bishop of the diocese of Providence, was the speaker of the evening, and previous to his remarks in tribute to the fine showing of the fifth football team to represent Providence College, Mayor Joseph H. Garner, Rev. Daniel M. Gallher, O. P., dean of the college, and Rev. Jordan F. Baeszler, O. P., director of athletics, addressed the assemblage to speak of the victorious gridders in words of honor.

The appointment of Farrell was made and announced by Fr. Baeszler, who paid great tribute to the young alumnus who has taken such an active interest in the development of athletics at the Dominican college.

Farrell was a member of the class of 1926 and was graduated last June. He was very active in the many college activities during his four years on Smith

Hill and was the recipient of many honors there. He was an active member of the debating and dramatic societies, besides serving for three years on the staff of the college publication. Last spring Farrell managed the Dominican baseball team, and during the past fall he has been active in the work incident to the success of the football eleven.

The announcement of an attractive seven-game football list for Vincent Connors's 1927 eleven was enthusiastically received by the student body. The list comprises games with elevens which are very much in conformity with the strength of the local college's teams. The opening game, with Springfield College in Springfield on Oct. 1 will mark the renewal of football relations with that institution after an interval of a year.

In 1925 the Dominicans were defeated in the Springfield stronghold in a hotly contested battle.

On Oct. 8 the Smith Hillers will play their opening home tilt with Norwich University, opening of gridiron relations with that team for the first time in the short gridiron history of the Black and White. The following week Vermont will be played in Burlington, and on Oct. 22, St. John's College of Brooklyn will come here for their annual tilt. The date of Oct. 29 is at present open.

The first Saturday in November Golembeski's aggregation will invade Boston to battle Ed Robinson's Boston University eleven, while the feature fray of the list is scheduled for this city the following week-end, when the strong Fordham University outfit will come here for the first time in its sports history. The curtain will be rung down with a clash in this city by Middlebury on the third Saturday of the month.

The banquet held last evening was a fitting testimonial to the gridders who carried the Black and White banners through a season that was marked by but two defeats, and the enthusiasm of the student body over the fine showing of their eleven knew no bounds.

Cheers resounded through the hall for the men who defeated Williams, Vermont, the Sub Base and Alfred University, and all the speakers of the evening were loud in their praises of the work of the Dominicans in athletics.

After an introductory address, Thomas H. Bride, President of the Senior class and a football veteran of four years, presented Fr. Baeszler, who gave an interesting address on the value of applying qualities of sportsmanship developed on the gridiron to all human endeavors. He paid tribute to the fine sportsmanship of the 1926 machine, both individually and as a team. In concluding his remarks Fr. Baeszler announced the appointment of Farrell as graduate manager and thanked him for his work in the past.

Coach Golembeski then told the students what a fine spirit prevailed among the players and how they worked unceasingly with him to make such a fine record, despite many handicaps.

John Murphy, retiring captain, stated that his greatest regret was that his collegiate football days were over, and extended to Captain-elect Connors the hope that the 1927 eleven would successfully carry on the work started by this year's team. Connors stated that with the help of the student body and with such a fine comradeship and spirit of willingness as was evident among this year's players, his eleven might rise to even greater heights than did the 1926 machine.

That Providence College is one of the city's greatest civic assets was the keynote of Mayor Joseph H. Galner's remarks, in which he paid glowing tribute to the members of the faculty of the college for the wonderful work they were performing for the State and city. The Mayor outlined the rapid growth of the Dominican college since its foundation seven years ago, and in honoring Capt. Murphy and his vallant players stated that they were bringing honor to their college and city.

Fr. Gallher praised Bishop Hickey for his untiring efforts in behalf of the college, and for his interest in every activity of the institution. That athletics are an invaluable asset to college life in the development of the virtues of honesty, courage and self-control was the gist of his remarks.

Bishop Hickey was the last speaker of the evening and in paying tribute to the Providence College athletes for their fine work in the past year stated that the college would soon be ranked among the leading institutions of this section of the country, not only in athletics but in every endeavor. The value of athletics and the strong interest that should be manifest in them by the students of the college he carefully explained.

At the conclusion of the banquet Bishop Hickey awarded to each of the 22 letter men certificates and gold foot- balls.

## Providence College Football Schedule 1926

---

Sept. 25—Williams .....	Away
Oct. 2—Submarine Base .....	At home
Oct. 9—Open.	
Oct. 16—Vermont .....	At home
Oct. 23—St. Johns .....	At home
Oct. 30—Quantico Marines .....	At home
Nov. 6—Colgate .....	Away
Nov. 13—Alfred University .....	At home
Nov. 20—Middlebury .....	Away

---

John F. Murphy, '27 .....	Captain
Joseph F. Gillen, '27 .....	Manager
Archie Golembeski .....	Coach
Rev. J. F. Baeszler, O. P.	

Director of Athletics

---

All Home Games at Cycledrome



### Dominicans' Gridiron List for Next Year

- Oct. 1.—Springfield College at Springfield.
- Oct. 8.—Norwich University at Providence.
- Oct. 15.—University of Vermont at Burlington, Vt.
- Oct. 22.—St. John's College at Providence.
- Oct. 29.—~~Open~~ St. Xavier
- Nov. 5.—Boston University at Boston.
- Nov. 12.—Fordham University at Providence.
- Nov. 19.—Middlebury College at Providence.

# DOMINICAN GRID LIST COMPLETE

*Providence  
Inquirer*

## Open Date Will Be Filled by Trip to Cincinnati to Play St. Xavier College

Chuck Connors, diminutive leader of the 1927 Providence College football team, will have the honor of leading the first Dominican team ever to invade the West, according to announcement made last night by John E. Farrell, graduate manager of athletics at the local college, who stated that he had closed a game with St. Xavier College at Cincinnati, O., for Oct. 29, which was the one open date on the list. Arrangements have been pending for the past week and late yesterday Mr. Farrell received word from the West that the date would be agreeable for the contest there.

The addition of the Middle West college, which had such a fine season during the past year, will complete what is one of the finest football lists ever drawn for a Providence College team and with a wealth of veteran material on hand for the next campaign Coach Golembeski should be able to round out a fast aggregation. The list includes a fine array of New England college elevens and the St. Xavier tilt will top off a hard October list and pave the way for the fray with Fordham here in November.

St. Xavier College is a Jesuit institution and has a student enrollment of approximately 900. Its football team during the past season ranked with the best in the Ohio Valley. The Quantico Marines, conquerors of the local college, were humbled by a 27 to 0 score, while West Virginia Wesleyan suffered a 27 to 7 count. On Thanksgiving Day the Ohionas bowed before the Hass Indians for the second defeat of the season.

The complete schedule for next fall is: Oct. 1, Springfield at Springfield; 8, Norwich at Providence; 15, Vermont at Burlington; 22, St. John's at Providence; 29, St. Xavier's at Cincinnati, O.; Nov. 5, Boston University at Boston; 12, Fordham at Providence; 19, Middlebury at Providence.

The appointment of Walter Dromgoole, a Technical high graduate, as manager of the football team for next year, was confirmed by the athletic board of control yesterday afternoon. Dromgoole is a member of the Junior class and is prominent in the many college activities, being a member of the Alembic staff and also a member of the college orchestra.

# DOMINICANS TO PLAY IN OHIO NEXT FALL

*Graduate Manager Farrell Completes Negotiations  
for Football Game with St. Xavier College at  
Cincinnati on October 29.*

For the first time in Providence College history one of its athletic teams will invade the Middle West next fall when the football aggregation will go to Cincinnati to battle the strong St. Xavier College eleven on Oct. 29, according to an announcement made last night by Graduate Manager John E. Farrell of the local college.

Mr. Farrell has been in communication with W. H. Greene, graduate manager, and J. A. Meyer, director of athletics, of St. Xavier for the past week, and late yesterday afternoon negotiations for the game were completed. The addition of this contest to the local's list will round out a fine schedule of eight games, which list includes tilts with some of the fastest college teams in New England.

St. Xavier College, though not so well known in this part of the country, enjoys an enviable reputation in the Middle West where its athletic teams rank high. This fall the Ohioans had an exceptionally good season. Early in their campaign they took the measure of the Quantico Marines by a 27 to 7 count, then handed Toledo University a 69 to 6 trouncing. The Kentucky State Teachers College eleven fell before the Blue and White gridgers by a 48 to 0 score, and the West Virginia Wesleyan outfit was defeated by a smaller score, 21 to 7. In their final tilt of the fall, against the Haskell Indians on Thanksgiving Day, the St. Xavier aggregation had its string of triumphs broken when they suffered a 27 to 0 setback.

\* \* \*

## BRIDE AND DOYLE HONORED BY CLASSMATES AT PROVIDENCE

*Tribune*

Two of the finest athletes ever to wear the White and Black colors of Providence College were elected to hold office in the Senior class of that institution yesterday afternoon at a meeting of the graduating group in the college auditorium, when Thomas H. Bride, of Cranston, star back on the football team, and Raymond J. Doyle, captain of the 1927 baseball nine, were elected to the offices of president and treasurer, respectively.

Thomas Bride is one of the most popular students ever to matriculate at the Dominican College and in his four years on Smith Hill he has compiled a brilliant record as an athlete and a scholar. He has been one of the leading scholars in his class and is considered an exceptionally fine student by all his professors. He has been the recipient of many class honors during his career and has served on several committees. Last year he received the highest honor that his class could confer when he was elected chairman of the junior prom committee. He has been a member of the 'Varsity football team for four years, playing half-backs for three seasons and this year handling the quarterback assignment.

Raymond Doyle has been the mainstay

of the baseball team for the past three years and has played every game during that time at the second base position. His hitting has featured many a game on Hendricks Field, and last June at the conclusion of one of the best seasons that the locals have ever had, he was unanimously elected to pilot the 1927 team.

James P. Marley, of Norwich, Conn., was chosen to be vice-president and Eugene Sullivan of this city was elected secretary. Marley prepped at St. John's school in Danvers and in his four years at the Dominican College has won many scholastic honors besides being the recipient of many class honors. Sullivan is a graduate of La Salle Academy and is one of the most active students at the Smith Hill institution of learning. He is circulation manager of the college paper the Alombic and is an active member of both the debating and dramatic societies.